



Ventura County Sheriff

Major Crimes Bureau

Officer Involved Shooting/245(c) P.C.

February 3, 2012

RB #12-2689

Victim: Deputy Jeff Therault

Suspect: Darrell Walkley

CASE AGENTS:

Sgt. Billy Hester

Det. Dave Brantley

Det. Greg Sharp

**Ventura County Sheriff
Special Services
Major Crimes**



Case Summary

Type of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
245(c) P.C.- ADW on Peace Officer
23152 CVC- Driving Under the Influence
148a P.C.- Obstructing/Delaying a Peace Officer

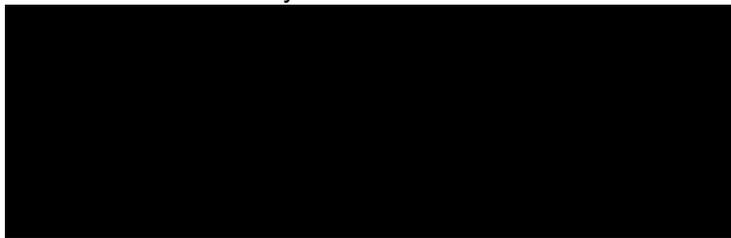
Report #: 12-2689

Date of Incident: February 3, 2012
Time of Incident: 2316 hours
Location(s): 400 Block of Kino Street, Camarillo, CA

Case Agent(s): Sergeant Billy Hester
Detectives Greg Sharp/David Brantley

Summary Completed by: Sergeant Billy Hester

Victim(s) Information: Deputy Jeff Therault
Suspect(s) Information: Darrell Steven Walkley



Officer(s) Involved
in Shooting

Deputy Jeffrey Therault #3363

DETAILS

At approximately 2316 hours, Deputy Therault was assigned to patrol in the City of Camarillo as "8A21". While stopped at a red light in the left turn pocket north on Mobile Avenue at Ponderosa Road, Deputy Therault noticed a vehicle stopped on the opposite side of the intersection, south on Mobile Avenue. As the light turned green, the vehicle did not proceed through the intersection. There was a black truck in the left turn pocket in front of Deputy Therault, which waited for the vehicle to proceed through the intersection (right of way). The vehicle waited for an extended period of time and was impeding traffic.

Deputy Therault followed the vehicle southbound on Mobile Avenue to initiate a traffic stop. Deputy Therault suspected the driver was possibly under the influence. Deputy Therault activated his emergency lights to investigate. The vehicle immediately accelerated and took Deputy Therault on an approximate one block pursuit at a high rate of speed, failing to stop for, at minimum, one stop sign.

The vehicle pulled into a cul-de-sac street (Kino Street) and stopped. Deputy Therault got out of his patrol unit quickly believing the driver was going to run. Deputy Therault approached the driver's side door with his handgun drawn and flashlight out. Deputy Therault yelled for the driver to stop his vehicle. As Deputy Therault got closer to the driver's door, the suspect put the vehicle in reverse running over Deputy Therault's left leg and pinning it under the left front tire. Deputy Therault was in an extreme amount of pain and ordered the driver to stop. Deputy Therault believed the driver was going to continue driving in reverse, and would possibly run over the rest of his body. Deputy Therault was in fear for his life and shot four rounds at the driver, striking him twice in the upper left arm.

Summary of Shots Fired by Deputy

*Inventory of Deputy
Rounds*

Department Issued Sig Sauer P226, .40 caliber, Ser. #U687195

Magazine from weapon	8
Magazine from belt (L/O)	12
Magazine from belt (R/I)	12
Round in Chamber	1
Total	33

Expended Cartridges at Scene 4

Expended rounds recovered 4

* (1) at the scene (On ground)

* (1) at the hospital (in Walkley's arm)

* (1) In vehicle door panel

* (1) In vehicle passenger's purse

Total Capacity in Gun and Magazines 37

ALL ROUNDS ACCOUNTED FOR

Criminal Case Status

Arrest/Filed 245(c) P.C. ADW
on a Peace Officer

Senior Deputy DA Derek Malan

Court Case #2012006080

Case Closed

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Form containing fields for report numbers, crime type (CRIME/INCIDENT), location (Kino Street/Murray Avenue), offender details (Therault, Jeffrey), and reporting officer details (Shirk, Robert).

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

(CONTINUED)

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

82 RB NUMBER

120002689

83 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First)

CODE 84 W	85 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	88 HT	89 WT	90 HAIR	91 EYES	92 DOB	93 AGE
-----------------	---	---------------	------	-----	-------	-------	---------	---------	--------	--------

94 VIOLATIONS 1 2 3 4 [REDACTED]	95 RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	96 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	------------------------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

97 BUSINESS/ SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	CITY	STATE	ZIP	98 BUSINESS PHONE
--------------------------	---------	------	-------	-----	-------------------

99 OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	100 DAYS OFF	101 WORK HRS	102 INTERPRETER	103 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]
--	--------------	--------------	-----------------	---

104 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE	105 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	106 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
------------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

107 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700,13701,13730) * COMPLETE #70 & 74 ON FRONT PAGE

108 RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT. <input type="checkbox"/> Parties involved are described in 13700 (b) PC <u>and</u> <input type="checkbox"/> Incident was verbal only; <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed (<u>brief narrative required</u>) <u>or</u> <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor, other than domestic-related (_____ PC) occurred <u>and</u> no prosecution was desired by any involved party. <input type="checkbox"/> A felony <input type="checkbox"/> A misdemeanor arrest was made for (_____ PC).	109 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES (13700 PC) <input type="checkbox"/> SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER SPOUSES <input type="checkbox"/> COHABITANTS <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER COHABITANT <input type="checkbox"/> DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> FORMER DATING/ENGAGED <input type="checkbox"/> PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP	110 13730(c) PC REQUIREMENTS (1) Alcohol/Drug use by Abuser? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO (2) Number of prior responses? _____ (3) Deputy found it necessary to inquire about the presence of firearms or deadly weapons. <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO Inquiry disclosed the presence of firearm(s) or deadly weapon(s). <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
--	---	---

111 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE / STALKING / SEX / HATE CRIMES

<input type="checkbox"/> Per 264.2 PC, "Victims of Domestic Violence" pamphlet given to: <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3 (Includes sexual assault victims)	<input type="checkbox"/> Per 6254 GC, Victim of DV, Stalking, Sex or Hate Crime requests his/her name be <u>withheld</u> from the public. <input type="checkbox"/> V-1 <input type="checkbox"/> V-2 <input type="checkbox"/> V-3
--	--

NARRATIVE	If Crime Report, include a brief description below (establishing elements of crime). Use Narrative Report for details of crime. Document all suspect information on a Suspect Report.
-----------	---

Suspect also used his vehicle in a manner to cause great bodily injury or harm on a uniformed peace officer.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD
8106

3 BEAT
8B01

4 RB NUMBER
120002689

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Victim: Therault, Jeffrey

FORCE USED: Officer's Sidearm

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Officer Narrative:

On 2/3/12, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol for the city of Camarillo. At approximately 2316 hours, I was in the briefing room with Deputy Cobian (3927) at the Camarillo Police Station. At about this time, I heard Deputy Therault (3363) advise over the radio "Station 1 shots fired." Deputy Cobian and I immediately left the Police Station to respond to Deputy Therault's location.

While responding to Deputy Therault's location, Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch updated Deputy Therault's location as being in the area of Rowland and Yolanda Street. Deputy Cobian and I responded to the area and soon arrived at approximately 2322 hours. Once in the area, I saw on my patrol unit's GPS mapper that Deputy Therault's location was in the area of Kino Court and Murray Avenue. I followed Deputy Cobian to the area and we soon arrived at his location. Once at the location, I saw several patrol vehicles near the T-intersection of Kino Court and Murray Avenue. I exited my vehicle, I heard Deputy Molina (3664), who was on scene, request us to move up to his location via the radio. I moved my patrol vehicle towards his location and illuminated the area with my driver's side spot light. At this moment, I could now see a patrol vehicle, later identified as being Deputy Therault's vehicle, in the middle of the street. There were several deputies near his patrol vehicle with their firearms pointed towards a silver colored sedan. I exited my vehicle and could hear Deputy Molina on the patrol vehicle's speaker giving orders to occupants inside the sedan.

I looked over toward a residence located at [REDACTED] Murray and saw Deputy Espinoza (4438), who was near Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle, point towards a dark colored SUV. I moved over towards that location and located Deputy Therault on his hands and knees on the grass. I used the vehicles parked near Deputy Therault as cover and ran over to him to move him out of the area. Once I was approximately 3 feet from Deputy Therault, he stood up and used the vehicles to assist him in standing. Deputy Therault came towards me and I could see he was in considerable amount of pain. I ran towards him and immediately grabbed him to keep him from falling. Deputy Therault was able to move on his own power, however, needed assistance to stand and keep his balance while he moved forward. Deputy Therault and I briskly walked out of the intersection to a secure area behind another patrol vehicle, later identified as being Deputy Miller's (4538) patrol vehicle. While moving towards the patrol vehicle, I asked Deputy Therault if he was shot and he told me, "No, he's shot. I think I hit him. Fuck, he ran over my foot. Fuck my foot and knee hurt." I asked Deputy Therault if he would be okay behind the patrol vehicle and he told me he was okay.

Once Deputy Therault was behind cover of a patrol vehicle and away from the scene, I contacted Sheriff's Dispatch to dispatch fire and ambulance personnel. Sheriff's Dispatch acknowledged and advised they would have fire and ambulance stage. I asked Deputy Therault if he needed anything else and he told me he was okay. Assured Deputy Therault had no additional medical needs, I made my way up to his patrol vehicle to assist Deputy Cobian, who was now with an unknown subject behind Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle.

While behind the patrol vehicle with Deputy Cobian, the subject, later identified as being (S) Daryl Walkley ([REDACTED]), was screaming. Walkley said, "My arm, I've been shot. My arm, I can't move it." I looked down towards Walkley's left wrist, near the handcuffs, and saw a large amount of blood dripping from his fingers. Deputy Cobian patted Walkley down and no weapons were located. Deputy Cobian and I walked Walkley towards a patrol vehicle, later identified as being Deputy Espinoza's vehicle. Deputy Cobian had Walkley sit in the back of the patrol vehicle and closed the door at approximately 2326 hours. I stood by with Walkley because of his injuries and observed at this time Ventura County Fire Department and American Medical Response arriving on

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0124	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Officer Narrative:
scene.

Several minutes later an additional suspect, later identified as being (S2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED], was removed from the silver sedan. Deputy Cobian escorted her to a patrol vehicle (unit 3069) and stood by with her. I observed several deputies walk towards the silver sedan with their firearms drawn and cleared the vehicle of any additional threats. Once they cleared the vehicle, I motioned over to Ventura County Fire Department to come to my location to treat Walkley. Ventura County Fire Department and American Medical Response personnel provided medical attention to Walkley while I stood by for security. At some point during their evaluation they deemed they needed to cut Walkley's clothing off his body. Deputy Miller stood by with me at this time because they had to remove Walkley's handcuffs. While Walkley was being treated, I saw his now exposed left arm had a large chunk of tissue missing from the top of his bicep. I also saw a nickel size circular wound on the inside of his arm between his elbow and armpit. Walkley told medical staff he was having pain in his arm and that he couldn't move it. Walkley was quickly placed upon a gurney and escorted to an awaiting ambulance. Deputy Miller stayed with Walkley while I stayed near the patrol vehicle with the cut clothing. Refer to picture marker 14 and 15 for additional information on Walkley's clothing.

Deputy Espinoza quickly marked off the crime scene with crime scene tape while Cadet [REDACTED] initiated a crime scene log. Once the crime scene was secured, Deputy Molina and I made contact with the residence at [REDACTED] Murray Avenue. (W1) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and (W2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED], who live at [REDACTED] Murray Avenue told us the following:

(W1) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: He was in his bedroom when he heard a popping noise coming from the front of the house but did not know what it was. He came out to the living room and saw a deputy near the front of the dark colored sedan. The deputy was on the ground and moving towards the back of the vehicle. He didn't hear anything or see anything else. [REDACTED] wears hearing aids and didn't have them in at the time. He went to bed after more police arrived and did not hear anything else.

(W2) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]: He believe it was around 11:00 PM when she was just getting ready for bed. [REDACTED] heard three or four pops or what sounded like fireworks coming from the front of the house. She told [REDACTED] that it sounded like fireworks or gun shots. [REDACTED] told [REDACTED] to go look to see if something happened outside. [REDACTED] went to the living room and then called for her, saying something about an officer being on the ground. [REDACTED] came out to see and couldn't tell what had happened because she wasn't wearing her eyeglasses. Once she got her glasses she didn't see anyone on the ground any more and a lot more police. [REDACTED] heard a deputy giving commands to the people in the car but it sounded like they weren't cooperating with the police.

I concluded my interview with the [REDACTED]s at this time to take over the Crime Scene Log. Once I relieved Cadet [REDACTED], I marked down everyone who entered the crime scene. Refer to the Crime Scene Log for additional information. While marking down investigators entering the scene, (W3) [REDACTED] [REDACTED], requested to speak to a deputy about what she had scene. Refer to [REDACTED]'s interview on my supplemental with the same RB#.

At approximately 0719 hours, Major Crimes concluded their investigation at the scene and I returned to the Camarillo Police Station. Refer to supplemental reports for additional information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0124	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

Responding Deputies

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	---------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE [REDACTED]	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE Gray/Gray/2007/Pontiac/Grand Prix/Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-------------------------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	---------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME: [REDACTED] ADDRESS: [REDACTED] BUSINESS PHONE: [REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0339	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 2/3/12, I was assigned to work in the City of Camarillo as 8C21. At approximately 2316 hours, I responded Code 3 (lights and siren) to the area of Murray Avenue and Kino Street reference Deputy Therault #3363 advising dispatch shots had been fired and his foot had been caught underneath a vehicle.

Upon arrival, I saw Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle facing westbound on Kino Street towards the cul-de-sac. I noticed Therault's patrol vehicle had its entire forward facing lights including strobes in the on position.

At that point, I stopped my patrol vehicle approximately 15 feet behind Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle. I immediately exited my patrol vehicle and un-holstered department issued firearm. As I exited my patrol vehicle, I saw Deputy Therault leaning against the left front fender of his patrol vehicle. I noticed he had his firearm pointed towards a gray Pontiac Grand Prix (████████/CA).

I noticed the Pontiac was facing North towards the south wall of the residence located at █████ Murray Avenue. I also noticed the Pontiac had its engine on and both front tires were resting against or near the north curb line of Kino Street.

As I approached Deputy Therault, I could hear him screaming at the driver of the Pontiac telling him to keep his hands in the air. I then opened Deputy Therault's front passenger side door and continued pointing my firearm at the two suspects inside of the Pontiac. A few seconds later, Deputy Molina arrived on scene. As deputy Molina approached the patrol vehicle, Therault advised us he had shot several rounds at the driver and stated the driver was possibly injured.

At that point, I continued pointing my firearm at the two visible subjects later identified as (A) Darrell Walkley and (A) █████ █████ █████ and Deputy Molina helped Deputy Therault walk behind a dark colored SUV. A few seconds, later Deputy Molina returned to the patrol vehicle and used the PA system and told Walkley to turn off the ignition and throw the keys outside and he complied. Deputy Molina then continued to give the high-risk stop commands. Refer to Deputy Molina's report for details.

As Deputy Molina ordered Walkley out of the Pontiac, I continued pointing my firearm at █████ who was sitting in the front passenger seat. After Walkley was in custody, Deputy Molina ordered █████ out of the vehicle and she complied with his commands.

After both Walkley and █████ were in custody, Deputy Miller #4538, Deputy Tamase #2377 and I tactically approached the Pontiac and cleared the front and rear passenger area of any additional occupants. After clearing the passenger areas, Deputy Miller opened the trunk by using the trunk release button located on the driver side door panel armrest. At that point, Deputy Tamase and I searched and cleared the trunk. Once the Pontiac was cleared the immediate area was taped off.

At approximately 0600 hours, I completed a CHP 180 Report and Eddie's Towing transported the Pontiac to the Ventura County Sheriff's warehouse as evidence. Teletype was advised.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0339	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview with (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]):

While on scene Sergeant Gleason #3046 advised Deputy Molina and I to canvas the surrounding residences for potential witnesses.

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Baja Court, which is located west of the cinder block wall that separates the cul-de-sac of Kino Street from Viejo Drive. [REDACTED] told me the following:

He was inside of his residence playing Xbox and had his earphone on as he played. As he continued playing, he noticed his two small dogs continued barking for several minutes. At that point, he decided to walk out of his residence and onto his front patio, which is surrounded by an eight-foot cinder block wall. While in his patio, he saw several police lights reflecting on the surrounding residences.

As he stood in the patio, he heard police telling someone to walk back and keep his hand out of his pockets. He stated he had not walked out of his patio during the incident and had not visually seen anything other than the lights. He also told me if there had been any "Gun shots" he would have not been able to hear them due to him wearing the earphones. Approximately ten minutes later, he decided to return into his residence.

I noticed [REDACTED] residence was located approximately 100 feet west of the cinder block wall which separates Viejo Drive from Kino Street. I also determined that if [REDACTED] was inside of his patio he did not have any visible of the Kino Street cul-de-sac.

Interview with Ventura County Fire #54 Captain [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I contacted Ventura County Fire Captain [REDACTED] several hours after the incident and he told me he had been managing his team during the incident. He stated he had not had any contact with any of the injured subjects.

Interview with Ventura County Fire #54 Engineer [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I contacted Ventura County Fire Engineer [REDACTED] several hours after the incident and she told me she had only stood near the gurney for a few seconds. She stated she had not spoken to any of the injured subjects.

Interview with Ventura County Fire #52 Firefighter [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

I contacted Ventura County Fire Fighter [REDACTED] several hours after the incident and he told me the following: He had ridden inside of the ambulance, which had transported the male subject (Walkley) to Los Robles Hospital. As paramedics spoke to Walkley he heard him say he had not seen the police car chasing him.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0339	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE /
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

OVERFLOW FIELDS

ASSOCIATED DOCUMENTS

CHP 180

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkey, Darrell									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W										

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0144	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Cobian, Rosalio - 3927 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 02/03/2012, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo as 8J51. At about 2316 hours, I heard Deputy Therault (#3363) broadcast "shots fired" over the radio. Therault advised he was at the intersection of Yolanda Street and Rowland Avenue. Deputy Shirk (#3411) and I responded to the area Code-3 (lights and siren) from the station.

Upon arrival, I looked at my mapper and noticed that patrol vehicles were at the intersection of Murray Avenue and Kino Street. I responded to that area and I saw Deputies Molina (#3664), Espinoza (#4438), Miller (#4538) and Tamase (#2377) were already on scene. I saw Therault's vehicle was facing westbound on Kino Street just west of Murray Avenue. The driver's side door was open and I could not see Therault. I then noticed a four door dark colored sedan parked in the middle of Kino Street facing north. The vehicle was occupied by two people, later identified as S-Darrell Walkley and W- [REDACTED]. Walkley was seated on the driver's seat screaming and [REDACTED] was seated on the front passenger seat. Molina, and Tamase were positioned behind the driver's side door of Therault's patrol vehicle and Espinoza was on the right side behind the front passenger door. I then looked south and saw Miller was positioned behind a parked vehicle adjacent to Therault's patrol unit. All deputies had their handguns out and were holding Walkley and [REDACTED] in the car at gunpoint. I removed my handgun from my holster and took a position behind the patrol vehicle.

Deputy Shirk arrived behind me and he positioned his vehicle near the corner of Kino Street and Murray Avenue. Shirk immediately went to the aid of Therault and I focused my attention on the vehicle. Molina was on the PA ordering Walkley out of the vehicle. Molina ordered Walkley to the front of the patrol unit that we were positioned behind. Walkley was bleeding and was yelling that he could not move his arm as Molina was instructing him to raise them. Walkley was near the front of the vehicle near the push-bar, facing us. Walkley placed his right hand on the push bar and continued to yell that he could not move his arm. I could see that Walkey was bleeding from his left side. Molina once again instructed Walkley to face away and place his good arm up in the air. Walkley complied and faced away while raising his right arm. Molina instructed Walkey to move left toward the side that Tamase and I were standing on. Walkley complied and followed Molina's instructions to get on his knees. Tamase and I then left our position of cover in order to take Walkley into custody while the other deputies held [REDACTED] in the car at gunpoint. Tamase pointed his handgun at Walkley as we walked up to him. I then grabbed Walkley's right arm and placed handcuffs on it. I then reached down and grabbed Walkley left arm in order to place the second handcuff on it. Walkley immediately began to yell. I could see Walkey was bleeding profusely from his left arm. Once I had control of Walkley's arms, I escorted him back to the trunk area of Therault's patrol unit. I asked Walkley if anyone other than [REDACTED] was in the vehicle and he stated there was no one else. I searched Walkley and removed some personal items from his pocket which I left on top of the trunk lid while I secured Walkley in a nearby patrol vehicle, later identified as Espinoza's patrol unit. Shirk remained with Walkley once he was in the back seat of the patrol vehicle.

I returned to my original position near the left side of the patrol unit where Tamase and Molina were located. Molina then ordered [REDACTED] out of the vehicle and she complied as instructed. Molina directed [REDACTED] to the area in front of the patrol vehicle. Molina ordered [REDACTED] down onto her knees and she

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0144	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Cobian, Rosalio - 3927 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

complied. Tamase and I again left our position of cover and walked to [REDACTED] location and took her into custody. I then escorted [REDACTED] to the rear of the patrol unit and questioned her about other occupants in the vehicle. [REDACTED] denied any one else was in the vehicle. I advised Molina of [REDACTED] response and escorted her back to a second patrol unit. I remained with [REDACTED] while Molina, Miller, Espinoza and Tamase checked the vehicle for additional occupants.

While I was standing by with [REDACTED], she advised me that she had been "grazed" by a bullet while she was seated in the vehicle. I advised Ventura County Fire Department (VCFD) personnel that [REDACTED] was possibly injured so they could examine her. I asked [REDACTED] if she had any identification with her. [REDACTED] advised me her identification was in her purse inside the vehicle. I advised Espinoza that [REDACTED] identification was in her purse. Espinoza then retrieved [REDACTED] identification from the vehicle and left her purse in place. VCFD and AMR personnel advised me that [REDACTED] had a small wound on her right leg about six inches above her knee. I looked at [REDACTED] injury and noted it was about an inch to one and a half inches in length. The injury was in a horizontal direction that went from her inner thigh toward the outside of her leg. VCFD personnel advised me that [REDACTED] would have to go to a hospital to get examined by medical personnel due to the infection risks of her injury. I advised Sergeant Gleason (#3046) the information provided to me by VCFD. Gleason instructed me to advise Fire and AMR personnel that [REDACTED] should be transported to Los Robles Medical Center just as Walkey had. Gleason further advised me to go to the hospital with [REDACTED] in the ambulance.

While enroute to Los Robles Medical Center Emergency Room (ER), [REDACTED] did not say or make any spontaneous statements reference the incident. Upon arrival, medical staff escorted [REDACTED] into the ER and a doctor began to examine her. While in the ER [REDACTED] did not say or mention anything to the Medical Staff or I about the incident. A short time later medical staff escorted [REDACTED] to the X-Ray room for more tests. I remained with [REDACTED] the entire time. Upon our return to the ER, Senior Deputies Dean Worthy and Bill Therrien were waiting for us there. Therrien and Worthy began to speak to [REDACTED] and I left the area.

A short time later, Field Evidence Technician [REDACTED] (#2089) arrived at the ER. Deputy Miller, who had gone to the hospital with Walkley, advised me that Walkley was going to be taken into surgery soon and that [REDACTED] should go to his location to take digital images of his injuries. I went along with [REDACTED] in order to take digital images of Walkley's injuries for Worthy. Upon my return to [REDACTED] bedside, Worthy and Therrien advised me that [REDACTED] would be getting released per PC 849. Worthy completed the Detention Certificate and provided a copy of it to [REDACTED]. I collected [REDACTED] shoes and pants as evidence. I turned the items over to [REDACTED] for booking.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0144	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Cobian, Rosalio - 3927 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	---	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0211	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Miller, Thomas - 4538 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:
On 2/3/2012, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo as 8D21. At approximately 2018 hours, I responded "code-3" (lights and siren) to the area of Kino Street and Murray Avenue reference shots fired. Deputy Therault advised Sheriff's Dispatch that shots were fired after he conducted a traffic stop.

I arrived at the location shortly after Deputies Molina, Tamase, and Espinoza. I saw those deputies beginning to conduct a high-risk stop on the two people in the vehicle, later identified as (S) Darrell Walkley and (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Therefore, I directed my attention to Deputy Therault who was sitting on the south curb of Kino Street.

Deputy Therault was grimacing and appeared to be in pain but told me to assist the other deputies. Therault attempted to stand up but could not put weight on his leg and I told him to sit back down. Deputy Therault again instructed me to assist the other deputies. He told me his foot had been ran over and that he was doing ok.

I then stood near Deputy Therault behind a black Toyota Scion parked along the curb line. I pointed my firearm at the vehicle and occupants inside. I assisted Deputies Molina, Tamase and Espinoza with the high-risk stop. While conducting the stop, Deputy Shirk arrived on-scene and I told him to stay with Deputy Therault and remove him from the area to receive medical attention.

After [REDACTED] and Walkley were detained, I cleared the vehicle with Deputies Tamase and Espinoza. After the vehicle was cleared, I confirmed with Deputy Therault that no subjects were outstanding. Deputy Therault again instructed me that there were just the two people in the car and told me Walkley needed immediate medical treatment due to him being shot.

Walkley was removed from the unit, which he had been secured in during the high-risk stop. I removed the handcuffs that had been placed on Walkley. Paramedics and firefighters removed all of Walkley's clothes besides his underwear and socks and left them on the street. Walkley was then placed onto a medical board and placed into an awaiting ambulance.

Sergeant Gleason, who had arrived on-scene, advised me to ride in the ambulance with Walkley. Paramedics were able to identify Walkley but he did not possess identification. I advised Sheriff's Dispatch of the name given to paramedics and they conducted a records check on Walkley. The records check revealed Walkley's California driver's license was suspended and that he was on active probation for violation of Vehicle Code section 23152(b).

At approximately 2354 hours we arrived at Los Robles Hospital. At approximately 0014 hours, RN [REDACTED] obtained a blood sample from Walkley. [REDACTED] gave me the vial of blood, which I retained until I later booked as evidence at the Camarillo Police Station. Walkley had what appeared to be three gunshot wounds to his left upper arm

At approximately 0140 hours, Walkley was transported to the operating room for surgery. At

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0211	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Miller, Thomas - 4538 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
approximately 0315 hours, Walkley was taken to PACU #9 for recovery. At approximately 0401 hours, he was moved to SICU G where I remained near Walkley until relieved by Deputy Paz. Dr. [REDACTED] advised me he had removed one bullet from the upper arm. I asked [REDACTED] to retain the bullet as evidence. The bullet was packaged and retained at Los Robles by medical staff.

I did not ask Walkley any questions nor converse with him at all during the transport or while at the hospital. Walkley rarely talked and was asleep unless aroused by medical staff. I informed Sergeant Hester and Sergeant Hanley of Walkley's status and injuries.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0211	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Miller, Thomas - 4538 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.3 VC / Evading An Officer Causing Injury	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0434	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tamase, Rogelio - 2377 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 02-03-2012, I was working uniformed patrol in the city of Camarillo as 8B21. At about 2318 hours, I responded Code 3 to the area of Kino Street / Murray Avenue to assist Deputy Therault on a vehicle traffic stop. Deputy Therault #3363 (8A21) radioed that there were "Shots Fired" at his location. Deputy Therault also radioed that his foot was caught under a vehicle and that the driver of the vehicle had been shot.

Upon my arrival, I observed Deputies Molina #3664 (3C22) and Espinoza #4438 (8C21) were already on scene. Deputies Molina and Espinoza had taken positions behind the opened front doors of Deputy Therault's patrol car. Deputies Molina and Espinoza had their handguns drawn and were pointing them at the occupants of a gray colored Pontiac. I ran up to Deputy Therault's patrol car and took a position next to Deputy Molina. I pulled out my handgun and also pointed it at the occupants of the Pontiac. I looked to my left and observed Deputy Therault seated on the street curb between two parked vehicles.

Once Deputy Therault was assisted to a safer location, Deputy Molina gave verbal commands to the driver, later identified as (A) Darrell Walkley, to exit the vehicle. Walkley came out of the vehicle and stated he had been shot in the arm. Walkley yelled out in pain and also stated he was unable to hold his left arm up above his head. I could see a large amount of blood on Walkley's left arm. After Walkley was told to walk back and get down on his knees, Deputy Cobian #3927 (8J51) and I approached Walkley. I provided cover to Deputy Cobian as he handcuffed Walkley. We escorted Walkley back behind the patrol car. Once Walkley was secured, Deputy Molina gave the passenger, (P) [REDACTED], commands to exit the vehicle. After [REDACTED] was told to walk back and get down on her knees, Deputy Cobian and I approached [REDACTED]. I provided cover to Deputy Cobian as he handcuffed [REDACTED]. We escorted [REDACTED] back behind the patrol car. Once [REDACTED] was secured, Deputy Espinoza, Deputy Miller #4538 (8D21) and I walked over to the vehicle to check for any other suspects inside. After we cleared the vehicle, we began the process of securing the crime scene. I assisted with putting yellow crime scene tape on Murray Avenue.

Refer to Crime Report and other supplemental reports for details.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0434	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Tamase, Rogelio - 2377 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Msd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Msd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	--

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
██████████, Camarillo, California 93010	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				██████████ California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative:

On 02/03/2012, I was assigned as the On-Call Detective for the Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 2335 hours, I received a call from Sgt. Hester in reference to an Officer Involved Shooting. Sgt. Hester told me the shooting occurred in the City of Camarillo and told me to respond to the scene.

At approximately 0010 hours on 02/04/2012, I arrived at the scene of the Officer Involved Shooting. The crime scene was located on Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. Upon arrival, there were numerous Sheriff's Department personnel on scene. The personnel on scene included uniformed patrol personnel, detectives and administrative staff.

At approximately 0035 hours, Sgt. Hester conducted a briefing. Dep. Espinoza and Dep. Tamase briefed the on scene detectives of their involvement in the incident. At approximately 0100 hours, Sgt. Hester assigned the crime scene report to me.

At approximately 0330 hours, I assisted BI Tech ██████████ with locating and numbering evidence in the crime scene. At approximately 0600 hours, the crime scene had been photographed and the evidence had been collected by BI Techs ██████████ and ██████████.

At approximately 0610 hours, the patrol units within the scene were moved out of the scene. The patrol unit numbers were 3392, 3069 and 3101. At approximately 0650 hours, the suspect's vehicle was towed from the crime scene by Eddie's Towing. I escorted the tow truck to the evidence warehouse. At approximately 0705 hours, we arrived at the warehouse. At approximately 0710 hours, Sgt. Cargile arrived at the warehouse, at which time the suspect's vehicle was placed in the warehouse and released to Sgt. Cargile.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 0933	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER



Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau

Canvass/Witnesses

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]							

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF Vary	WORK HOURS Vary	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
--	------------------	--------------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME [REDACTED]	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
--------------------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]							

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven		[REDACTED]							

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE		
---------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Molina, Mario - 3664 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

16 RB NUMBER
120002689

CODE P	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 02/03/2012, I worked uniformed patrol in Camarillo as 3C22. At about 2318 hours, I responded Code 3 to the area of Murray Avenue and Kino Street due to Deputy Therault # 3363 (8A21) advising on the radio that shots were fired and his foot was caught under a vehicle.

At 2319 hours, Deputy Espinoza # 4438 (8C21) and I arrived at the location. Upon our arrival I could see Deputy Therault leaning against the hood of his patrol vehicle on the driver's side. While against the patrol vehicle, Deputy Therault had his firearm pointed at a gray Pontiac. The Pontiac was stopped facing a curb near the end of a cul-de-sac on Kino Street, on the north side of the street.

As I ran up I could hear Deputy Therault yelling for the occupants inside the Pontiac to keep their hands up. I got behind the driver's side door of Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle and grabbed the intercom from inside. I pointed my firearm at the occupants in the vehicle and began advising the two visible occupants to put their hands where we could see them.

As I did this Deputy Espinoza assumed a position behind the front passenger's door of Deputy Therault's vehicle. I advised Deputy Espinoza to hold the the occupants inside the Pontiac at gunpoint, so I could assist Deputy Therault.

I asked Deputy Therault how many subjects were inside the vehicle. Deputy Therault told me that he had seen two occupants. I asked Deputy Therault how bad his injury was. Deputy Therault advised me that his foot had been ran over. I asked Deputy Therault if he was able to walk. Deputy Therault stated he could walk. I advised Deputy Therault to try to walk behind the patrol vehicles to a safe location. Deputy Therault began limping to the rear of the patrol vehicle. As he did this I requested arriving officers to assist him.

Once Deputy Therault was away from the immediate area I began giving directives to the subjects inside the Pontiac. Deputy Cobian and Deputy Tamase had arrived and positioned themselves near me on the driver's side of Deputy Therault's vehicle.

I began giving directives first to the driver of the vehicle, later identified as (A) Darrell Walkley (D.O.B. [REDACTED]). I advised Walkley of instructions for exiting the vehicle. As Walkley exited the vehicle he had his right arm in the air and his left arm down in front of him. Unable to see Walkley's left hand I advised Walkley several times to raise both his arms. Walkley began yelling that his arm had been shot and he was unable to raise it.

I had Walkley walk backwards to our location. Once Walkley was near the front left bumper of the patrol vehicle, I instructed Walkley to get onto his knees, facing away from us. Once Walkley was on his knees Deputy Cobian and Deputy Tamase handcuffed Walkley. Walkley was yelling about pain to his injured left arm as the deputies handcuffed and searched him. Walkley had visible blood on his left arm and left hand. After Walkley was searched he was escorted away from the vehicle by additional responding deputies.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Molina, Mario - 3664 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0580000

Page 4 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

I then began giving directives to the passenger later identified as (P) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] was seated on the front passenger's seat. I directed [REDACTED] out of the Pontiac towards Deputy Therault's patrol vehicle. Deputy Cobian and Deputy Tamase had returned to the [REDACTED]'s side, near my location. I gave [REDACTED] the same directives which I gave to Walkley. Once [REDACTED] was on her knees, facing away from our direction, she was handcuffed by Deputy Cobian and Deputy Tamase.

After Walkley and [REDACTED] were secured, we cleared the vehicle for additional subjects inside. Once the Pontiac was cleared, the immediate area was taped off and a crime scene log was started by Deputy Shirk # 3411 (8I51).

Interview with (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]):

While at the scene I was advised by Sgt Gleason # 3046 (3S60) that an off duty Ventura Police Officer [REDACTED] [REDACTED] had been a witness to the incident.

I contacted [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] which is separated from the Culdesac on Kino Street by a cinder block wall and a small gate.

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]: (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]) is a Ventura City Police Officer. Tonight [REDACTED] was visiting with (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]) at her residence located at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told me that they were falling asleep when they heard the sound of a car coming. [REDACTED] then heard yelling on the street, close to their residence. [REDACTED] heard someone yelling to put their hands up. [REDACTED] stated he heard this clearly at least three times. [REDACTED] then heard "boom, boom, boom." [REDACTED] stated he heard four or five rounds. [REDACTED] continued to hear yelling and also heard sirens coming.

I asked [REDACTED] if he went to where he heard this happen. [REDACTED] stated he did not go outside during the incident.

Interview with (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED]):

The following is a summary of my recorded interview with [REDACTED]: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] resides at [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Last night at about 2315 hours, [REDACTED] heard tires screeching. [REDACTED] then heard some type of yelling but was not certain of the words. [REDACTED] then heard a male voice say several times "Put your hands up." [REDACTED] heard this about five times. Isaac then heard gun shots. [REDACTED] stated she heard three or four shots. [REDACTED] continued to hear noise outside but no more gun shots. The noise was then followed by commands given over a speaker.

[REDACTED] stated during the incident she went out to the patio area and could see the lights on the next street. [REDACTED] had been with [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] called 911 as [REDACTED] was in the patio area. [REDACTED] stayed on the phone with dispatch in the doorway area to the residence. [REDACTED] stated the incident was very loud and she was surprised that she could hear the yelling "Put your hands up."

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Molina, Mario - 3664 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
The recorded interviews with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were downloaded at the Camarillo Police Department as evidence.

Refer to the crime report and additional supplemental reports for further information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0328	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Molina, Mario - 3664 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
			English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	Gray/Gray/2007/Pontiac/Grand Prix/Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door	

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS: [REDACTED] RESIDENCE PHONE: [REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
	Varied	Varied	English	[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 2016	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Interview with (W) [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED])

On 2/3/12, I contacted [REDACTED] and she told me the following: At approximately 2315 hours, her husband [REDACTED] and her were watching television in their living room. She explained their living room is located near the Northeast corner of their residence and has windows that face out towards Kino Street.

At that time, she heard four to five "gun shots." She immediately grabbed her cellular phone and dialed 911. As she spoke with dispatch, she walked toward the living room window that faces Kino Street. At that point, she saw an officer who had "obviously been shot" on the ground near the driver side door of the suspects gray vehicle ([REDACTED]/CA). She described the officer's position as sitting on the ground.

She noticed the officer was pointing his firearm and flashlight towards the inside of the gray vehicle. She also stated the gray vehicle was facing her neighbor's residence located at [REDACTED] Murray Avenue and she had a clear view of the vehicle's license plate number. She then noticed the two passenger of the gray vehicle appeared to have their hands up or near the dashboard area.

A few seconds later, she saw the officer lay on his back and subsequently return to a sitting position. After the officer sat up, the officer stood up and began to limp away from the gray vehicle and back towards his police car. As the officer stood behind the left front fender with his firearm drawn towards the gray vehicle several back-up officers arrived.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 2016	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	---------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE Gray/Gray/2007/Pontiac/Grand Prix/Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]		

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED]								[REDACTED]

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF Varied	WORK HOURS Varied	LANGUAGE English	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	--------------------	----------------------	---------------------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Self Employed,	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
		[REDACTED]

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 2300	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 2

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Interview with (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (D.O.B. [REDACTED])

On 2/3/12, I contacted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and he told me the following: At approximately 2315 hours, his wife [REDACTED] and him were watching television in their living room. He explained their living room is located near the Northeast corner of their residence and has windows that face out towards Kino Street.

At that time, he heard several "popping" sounds, which sounded like "gun shots", and he heard his wife say "gun shots." He then turned the television volume down, walked towards the window that faces Kino Street and saw the rear end of a gray vehicle. A few seconds later, he realized an officer had been shot and he advised his wife who was on the phone with dispatch.

He noticed the officer was lying on the ground and he had his firearm and flashlight pointed at the vehicle. At that point, he "Freaked out" and called an EMT friend who lived near his residence and advised him of the incident. A few minutes later he noticed several other officer's had arrived.

After several officer's arrived they he saw the injured officer standing near his ([REDACTED]'s) vehicle. At that point, he opened the front door of his residence and asked the officer if he wanted to enter the residence and the officer told him to close the door and stay inside.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 2300	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Espinoza, Juventino - 4438 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	--	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				California

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W										

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
W										

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0617	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Hinahon, Marco - 2913 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
On 2-3-12, at about 2350 hours, I responded to assist units at Murray Ave. and Kino St. reference an officer involved shooting.

Upon my arrival, I initially assisted with securing the perimeter. I was then given the task of contacting neighbors to obtain statements. I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Murray Ave. He told me that he was in a room facing Murray Ave. watching TV when he saw police lights reflecting through his window. He then heard 3 to 4 gunshots. [REDACTED] said he turned the volume down on his TV and stayed inside his house. He did not look out the window. [REDACTED] said he did not see or hear anything else.

I contacted (W) [REDACTED] [REDACTED] at [REDACTED] Murray Ave. [REDACTED] said she was asleep and did not see or hear anything.

I attempted to contact the residents at [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Murray Ave., but there was no answer at the door.

I was released from the scene at about 0145 hours by Sgt. Gleason.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0617	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Hinahon, Marco - 2913 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

Neighborhood Re-Canvass

On February 22, 2012, at approximately 1030 hours, Detective Dave Brantley and I conducted another neighborhood canvass near Kino Street and Murray Avenue Street, Camarillo. We contacted the following residences:

█ **Murray Avenue:** █ █, DOB of █ Phone #(805) █ Did not see or hear anything. Said she has dogs she cares for and may not have heard anything because of her dogs. She also mentioned she has poor hearing.

█ **Murray Avenue:** █ █ DOB of █, Phone #(805) █ - Said she got home at approximately 0230 hours and saw the police cars outside. Said she did not see or hear anything because she was not home.

█ **Murray Avenue:** █ █, DOB of █ Phone #(805) █ - Did not see or hear anything that night.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 04/13/2012 1336	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

**Deputy Therault
Statements**

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689						
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED										
CODE S	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME Walkley, Darrell	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME			ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0107	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Securing of Crime Scene and Collection of Deputy Therault's Firearm

On February 3, 2012, I was assigned as the patrol supervisor (3S60) for the city of Camarillo. At approximately 2319 hours, I responded to the area of Kino Street and Murray Avenue in Camarillo reference a deputy involved shooting that just occurred. The radio transmissions indicated Deputy Jeff Therault (8A21) discharged his firearm during a traffic stop and at least one of the occupants of the suspect's vehicle had been struck by gunfire. In addition, it was apparent that Deputy Therault had been struck by the suspect's vehicle and was in need of medical assistance. Numerous deputies and Fire/EMS personnel were already on scene rendering assistance prior to my arrival.

Upon my arrival, I noticed deputies were in the process of cordoning off the scene with crime scene tape and I was informed that two suspects were already in custody. I was assured that no additional suspects were involved in this incident. I immediately turned my attention to Deputy Therault as he stood next to a patrol vehicle parked just outside of the crime scene. I limited our discussion to public safety questions related to the shooting and his physical well-being. Essentially, Deputy Therault recalled firing 3 to 4 rounds from his department issued handgun into the suspect's vehicle. He further indicated the rounds were fired in a northerly direction.

Deputy Therault also informed me of injuries he received when the suspect's vehicle rolled over his foot and impacted his knee. Based on that information, I made arrangements to have Deputy Therault transported to the hospital via ambulance. Deputy Therault was immediately transported to the Pleasant Valley Hospital Emergency room (Note: Deputy Arthur #4346 (8H41) accompanied Deputy Therault at the hospital). Prior to the transport, I collected Deputy Therault's gun belt containing his holstered handgun. I also collected his back-up handgun, which was holstered in an ankle holster.

I secured all the items collected from Deputy Therault in my patrol unit until the arrival of Major Crimes Investigators and Crime Scene Technicians. Later that morning, Major Crimes Detective Jose Lopez took possession of the gunbelt and firearms. Refer to his supplemental report for further.

I assumed overall control of the scene and ensured the crime scene was protected/preserved until the arrival of investigators from the Major Crimes Bureau. I also coordinated with Captain Hartmann (Watch Commander) to ensure the appropriate resources were enroute. I tasked Cadet [REDACTED] #4892 (8P1) with the responsibility of maintaining the crime scene log (Note: Cadet [REDACTED] happened to be on a ride-along with Deputy Cobian when this incident occurred).

Meanwhile, numerous fire department personnel and other emergency personnel provided medical assistance to the driver of the vehicle, later identified as Darrell Walkley ([REDACTED]). Medical assistance was also rendered to the passenger of the suspect's vehicle, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]). During this time, a paramedic informed me that Walkley was being treated for gunshot wounds to one of his arms and [REDACTED] was being treated for a superficial gunshot wound to her leg. I assigned Deputy T. Miller #4538 (8D21) to ride in the ambulance with Walkley. I assigned Deputy Cobian #3927 (8J51) to ride in a

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0107	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
separate ambulance with [REDACTED]. Both subjects were transported to Los Robles Hospital in Thousand Oaks.

Once the situation was stabilized, I assigned deputies to check the well-being of the surrounding homes in the event of any errant rounds that may have impacted the structures. All residents were contacted and there were no reported injuries and no evidence of structure damage from gunfire. Additionally, at the request of Major Crimes Investigators, I assigned Deputies Molina #3664 (3C22), Hinahon #2913 (8T1), Shirk #3411 (8I51), and Espinoza #4438 (8C21) to canvass the immediate neighborhood for potential witnesses.

I remained on scene until I was relieved by Sgt. Hanley #2063 (3S20) at approximately 0530 hours.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0107	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Gleason, John - 3046 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Background Information

On 2/3/12, at about 2330 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant Hester and advised there had been an officer involved shooting in the City of Camarillo. I responded to the area of Kino Street in Camarillo and contacted Sergeant Gleason who was the on scene supervisor. Gleason told me that Deputy Therault attempted to stop a vehicle for vehicle code violations and initially the driver failed to stop. The driver, later identified as Darrell Walkley, eventually stopped on Kino Street. Therault approached the vehicle and gave Walkley commands which were ignored. Walkley backed the vehicle and ran over Therault's foot. Therault fired four rounds from his duty handgun as he was falling to the ground striking Walkley in the left shoulder area.

Therault was able to free his leg and tactically retreated to his patrol unit. Responding deputies arrived and conducted a high-risk stop on the suspect vehicle. Walkley and a female passenger, [REDACTED], were removed from the vehicle and later transported to Los Robles Hospital for medical treatment. The area was secured as a crime scene. Sergeant Hester directed Detective Jose Lopez and myself to contact Deputy Therault and conduct an interview. Sergeant Hester also told Lopez and I to inventory Therault's duty handgun.

Interview with Deputy Jeff Therault

On 2/4/12, at about 0200 hours, Detective Lopez and I contacted Therault inside a conference room at the Camarillo Police Station. I told Therault that Lopez and I would like to interview him after he had spoke with his attorney and we would like him to walk us through the crime scene while discussing the incident. At about 0315 hours Therault and his attorney, Ken Yuwiler, contacted me and said they would prefer to conduct an interview while a walk through of the crime scene was occurring simultaneously. I told Therault and Yuwiler that an interview during the walk through would be fine.

At about 0320 hours Lopez and I inventoried Therault's duty weapon and his back up weapon. Crime Scene Investigator [REDACTED] photographed the weapons along with Therault's gun belt and his flashlight. [REDACTED] took photographs of Therault in his uniform as he appeared during the incident. Therault's uniform shirt, uniform pants, and his work boots were taken as evidence. His duty weapon (Sig Sauer .40 caliber Model 226--#[REDACTED]) was also taken as evidence.

The following is a synopsis of our digitally recorded walk through interview at the crime scene. The recording was retained as evidence. The recording was downloaded to my computer. Refer to the recording for exact statements. Present during the interview were Deputy Jeff Therault, Attorney Ken Yuwiler, Detective Joe Lopez, Sergeant Billy Hester and myself.

The interview began on 2/4/12, at about 0409 hours. I asked Therault to tell me what transpired during the incident. Therault said he was working uniformed patrol in the City of Camarillo. His patrol unit was positioned on Mobile Avenue facing North in the left turn lane. He was directly behind a black truck and

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 0935	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTQ OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 2 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
the light was green. Therault saw a another vehicle on the opposite side of the intersection facing South on Mobile Avenue. Therault could see the black truck was waiting for the other vehicle to proceed through the green light. Therault said the other vehicle was stopped and not proceeding forward so the black truck continued to wait for an extended period of time. Therault could see the light was green and knew the other vehicle was now impeding traffic.

The black truck eventually made the left turn onto Ponderosa in front of the other vehicle. Therault pulled his unit into the intersection and waited for the other vehicle to proceed through. The other vehicle continued to wait even though it had a green light. Therault began thinking the driver of the vehicle may be impaired or driving under the influence of alcohol and did not want to pass a police vehicle. Therault used his hands within his unit and motioned for the vehicle to travel through the intersection while the light was green. The vehicle eventually proceeded through the intersection and Therault made a u-turn to initiate a traffic enforcement stop for the violation of impeding traffic.

Therault got behind the vehicle Southbound on Mobile Avenue and followed the vehicle to Pickwick Drive. The vehicle stopped at the stop sign and Therault activated his overhead emergency lights. The vehicle appeared as if it was going to stop and suddenly accelerated and made a right turn onto Kino Street. The vehicle then made another right turn onto Rowland Avenue. At this point Therault thought the vehicle might be stolen or there was someone who was wanted inside. Therault felt these might be the reasons the vehicle was failing to yield. He pulled in close behind the suspect vehicle and provided dispatch the vehicle information. Therault said the vehicle then made a left turn onto Murray Avenue and he continued to pursue the vehicle with his overhead lights on. The suspect vehicle made a sudden right turn onto Kino Street.

Therault was familiar with the area and knew Kino Street was a dead end. Therault quickly exited his unit thinking the driver was going to run. He estimated the suspect vehicle was about 12-20 feet from his unit. Therault was had his flashlight in his left hand and his hand gun in his right hand. He ordered the driver to stop and estimated he was one foot from the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle "lurched" back toward his unit and ran over his left foot. His left foot was caught in the front left wheel well of the suspect vehicle. Therault went on to tell me that he was continuing to yell at the driver to stop. Therault believed the suspect was going to run over both his legs and kill him. He then fired 3-4 rounds in the direction of the driver. He could see a passenger in the front passenger side and he did not know if anyone was in the rear seat of the vehicle. Therault was lying on his back and his left leg was still stuck in the wheel well of the vehicle. His right leg was on the ground and bent back. He felt pain in both legs and in his left foot. He yelled at the driver to show him his hands. Therault saw the female passenger raise and show her hands but he could not see the driver's hands. Therault was able to pull his leg free from the suspect vehicle and retreat back to his unit.

Therault estimated the suspect's vehicle speed was 45-50 miles per hour in the residential area preceding the vehicle stop. Therault had his overheads lights activated but did not activate his siren. Therault said after he fired his weapon the suspect vehicle moved forward. Therault did not have a clear view of the occupants in the suspect vehicle and did not know if they had anything in there hands.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 0935	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Therault described his uniform he was wearing at the time of the traffic stop and shooting. He was wearing his standard tan, long sleeve uniform shirt with Sheriff patches and his badge.

Therault described being dragged by the suspect vehicle as he was being ran over. He described his leg getting caught in the front left wheel well as the vehicle moved backwards and then forward. Therault said he was stuck under the vehicle and could not pull away for a moment. Therault said the lighting consisted of the streetlights and his flashlight. He said he also activated one of his unit spot lights.

Therault said right after the shooting occurred he had fallen to the ground and he advised dispatch he had been involved in a shooting. He said while he was talking with the dispatcher he was still stuck under the suspect vehicle and actually advised dispatch he was stuck under the vehicle.

Therault pointed out the location where he approached the suspect vehicle and the location the suspect backed up and ran over him. He showed us the location the suspect vehicle turned slightly causing the front left wheel to turn into and over Therault's leg. Therault showed us the location he was falling down and simultaneously shooting at the suspect. He showed us the location where he was stuck under the vehicle. Therault said he was in fear of losing his life once he had been run over and he was on the ground and stuck under the vehicle. Therault said he has never seen the suspect or the suspect vehicle before the traffic stop. The interview was terminated.

See Detective Lopez' report for details reference the gun inventory. CSI [REDACTED] took possession of the evidence. I later reviewed the transcript of this interview while listening to the digital recording and made minor changes to ensure it's accuracy.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 0935	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

**Inventory/Collection of
Dep. Therault's Gun**

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 215(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS <input type="checkbox"/> Msd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Msd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	---	---	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
V	Therrault, Jeff									30-35

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE	
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
Sworn Full Time Peace Officer				

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
Ventura County Sheriff, South 800 Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California		

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1528	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT _____ OTHER _____

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Gun Inventory and Seizure

On 2-3-2030 at approximately 2330 hours, I responded to the intersection of Kino Street and Murray Avenue in the City of Camarillo regarding a shooting that involved a Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy.

I arrived on scene and spoke to Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant John Gleason who told me he seized two guns from Deputy Jeff Therrault who was the deputy involved in the shooting. Sgt. Gleason told me he placed Dep. Therrault's duty handgun and duty belt along with Dep. Therrault's back up handgun in the trunk of his patrol vehicle. I took possession of the guns and equipment and stored them in my assigned work vehicle.

Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Dave Brantley and I responded to the Camarillo Police Station to interview Jeff Therrault regarding his involvement in the shooting and to inventory the guns carried by Dep. Therrault during the shooting. Bureau of Investigations Technician [REDACTED] arrived and assisted me in the process.

I seized the following items as evidence from Dep. Therrault's duty belt at approximately 0315 hours:

1. Two (2) Sig Sauer 40 caliber magazines each contained 12 rounds of 40 caliber Smith & Wesson "speer" hollow point unspent rounds.
2. One (1) Sig Sauer semi auto handgun model P226 serial # [REDACTED]. I removed one (1) 40 caliber Smith & Wesson "speer" hollow point unspent round from the chamber. The gun is

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1528	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

equipped with a "Sure Fire" lighting system.

3. One (1) Sig Sauer 40 caliber magazine containing eight (8) unspent Smith & Wesson "speer" rounds. This magazine was removed from handgun.

At the time of the shooting, Dep. Therrault told me he was carrying a fully loaded back up revolver in a holster attached to his left ankle. I inspected the gun after removing it from the holster and identified it as a Smith & Wesson "Airlite" five round .38 caliber revolver serial # [REDACTED] containing five (5) unspent .38 caliber "Federal" hollow point rounds. I did not seize the gun and ultimately returned it to Dep. Therrault.

The above-mentioned guns and associated equipment were photographed. Tech. J. [REDACTED] collected the evidence and later booked them into evidence at the Ventura Crime Lab.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1528	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Lopez, Jose - 2342 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

Suspect

Darrell Walkley

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

**Miranda Interview:
Darrell Walkley**

On February 9, 2012, at approximately 0927 hours, Detective Dave Brantley and I contacted Darrell Walkley in room number 2118B at the Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura, California. Walkley was lying in a hospital bed with his left arm in a mechanical medical device. He was awake and alert. We introduced ourselves as detectives from the Sheriff's Department and told him we wanted to talk to him about the incident. Walkley seemed cooperative and willing to talk. Before I started the interview, Detective Brantley read Walkley his Miranda Rights. Walkley acknowledged that he understood his rights and told us the following in summary (Refer to audio recording for entire content of interview).

At approximately 11:00 PM, Walkley and his female friend, [REDACTED] ([REDACTED]), were driving from his house on Derby Street to [REDACTED]'s house. Walkley admitted that they had smoked "Meth" there a few hours earlier and had also consumed an unknown amount of beer there.

Walkley admitted he was driving on Ponderosa near Mobil and was stopped at a green light. Walkley didn't know why he was stopped at the green light, but assumed he was waiting for traffic to clear so he could proceed through the intersection. Walkley saw the police unit waiving him through the intersection and then proceeded through the intersection. As he made the turn, he saw the police unit pull in behind him. Walkley saw the police unit's emergency lights on behind him, panicked and drove away. Walkley said he just needed to "get away."

We asked Walkley if he knew where he was going when he was fleeing from the police unit. Walkley said he was going "nowhere." Walkley admitted to hearing [REDACTED] screaming at him and telling him to stop during the chase. At some point during the pursuit, he decided to pull over and remembered there was a cul-de-sac in the area. Walkley said he believed there would be people in the cul-de-sac that would be able to witness the stop. Walkley said he was afraid the police would "rough him up" at the termination of the pursuit. We asked Walkley if he planned on jumping out of the car and running during the pursuit. Walkley denied wanting to run, explaining he was too old to run from the police.

We asked Walkley why he didn't stop when the deputy approached his vehicle and told him to stop. Walkley said he said, "I guess I was thinking to get away. I don't know but, I mean, I said stupid, stupid mistake."

We asked Walkley about the passenger in his car, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Walkley said he did not know much about her. He said he met her in a parking lot near B&B Hardware in Camarillo approximately 1-2 weeks ago. [REDACTED] approached him in the parking lot because she believed she could get drugs from him. Walkley described [REDACTED] as "a little out there."

We asked Walkley if he heard the deputy yelling for him to stop or put his hands up while he was standing next to his car. Walkley said he heard the deputy giving him commands to put his hands up after he had already been shot. Walkley said he could only raise one of his arms because he got shot in

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2012 0742	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

NARRATIVE **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:
the other.

We asked Walkley if he meant to run the deputy over when he put the car in reverse. Walkley said he did not mean to run the deputy over. Walkley said he was trying to do anything to just get away. Walkley was adamant that he did not intend to run the deputy over and expressed how sorry he was for what he had done. Walkley said he did not even realize he had run the deputy over until he saw him lying on the ground. Walkley became frightened because he believed he had actually "run him over, over."

We asked Walkley what the deputy was saying to him as he was walking up to the car, before he got shot. Walkley said he heard the deputy telling him to put his hands up and to stop the vehicle. We asked Walkley if he remembered where the deputy was standing when he heard him give those commands. Walkley said he could not see the deputy that well because the way he sits in his car partially blocks his view, creating blind spots. Walkley compared his vehicle to sitting in a station wagon, making it difficult to see to the rear. Walkley vacillated between possibly seeing the deputy and not seeing the deputy before the shooting.

We asked Walkley if he remembered pulling his car forward after the shooting occurred. Walkley said he could not remember, but thought it was possible the car could have been put in drive afterward. Walkley said [REDACTED] was pulling on him during the incident and implied that she could have caused the car to be put back into drive.

We asked Walkley if there were any narcotics in the car. Walkley said he did not know, and mentioned that he did not know what [REDACTED] could have brought into the car. We asked Walkley if there were any weapons in the car. Walkley said he had a pocket knife in the car.

I asked Walkley if we found narcotics in his car, would he take ownership of it. Walkley said he wouldn't know whose drugs they would be if we found them in the car. I told Walkley that we were going to search the car and find whatever was in there. I again asked Walkley if there were narcotics in the car. Walkley said, "There's a good possibility there is." I asked Walkley what he would say if we found his fingerprints and DNA on the narcotics in the car. Walkley said, "Then obviously it was mine."

We asked Walkley about his alcohol consumption and use of narcotics earlier that evening. I asked Walkley how he felt driving that night. Walkley said he felt "normal". I asked Walkley if he felt "high" at all that night. Walkley said he may have been "slightly" high that night.

We asked Walkley if he remembered the route he drove while he was being pursued by the deputy. Walkley said he did not really have a plan of where he was going. Walkley said he just wanted to stop somewhere safe and the found the cul-de-sac.

I asked Walkley why he would stop in a cul-de-sac and then back his vehicle up to get away. I told Walkley it didn't make sense. Walkley became nervous and said he was starting to mix things up now. Walkley said there was a lot going on at that time and that [REDACTED] was yelling.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2012 0742	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 **NARRATIVE** **SUPPLEMENTAL** **CASE CLOSED**

Narrative:

We asked Walkley if he specifically remembered seeing the deputy in uniform near his car before the shooting. Walkley admitted he did see the deputy in uniform and knew he was a deputy sheriff.

We told Walkley that we were trying to figure out why his car had struck the deputy. I asked Walkley if he remembered turning the car's (steering) wheel when he had it in reverse, which may have caused the car to run the deputy over. Walkley became slightly agitated and said, "I really don't even want to say anymore 'cause this could come back to--'cause I don't even know which way my wheels were headed." Walkley again said he did not intend to run the deputy over. Walkley then said he did not remember a lot of what happened, and even what he already told us may not have been that accurate. I told Walkley that I believed his memory was pretty good based on what we saw at the scene and what he had told us.

I saw that Walkley was getting agitated and decided to end the interview. I asked Walkley if it would be okay if we came back to talk to him if we had follow up questions. Walkley said he would rather have an attorney present during the next interview. We thanked Walkley for talking to us and left the room.

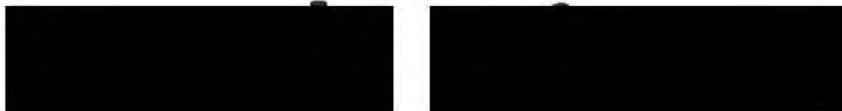
-End of Report

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/14/2012 0742	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Brantley, David - 2390 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

Passenger



**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---------------------------------	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]
---	----------	------------	----------	--

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven		W	M	5'8"	160	BLK	BRO	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]

RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED], Camarillo, California 93010	RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
--	-------------------------------

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]/California
---	----------	------------	----------	---

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 5VJS511/California	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE Silver / Aluminum/2007/Pontiac/Sedan, 4 door/Trucks, 4 door	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
---	--	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1011	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	--

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On February 3, 2012 at approximately 11:30 p.m. I was at my residence when I received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Joe Evans of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes Bureau. Evans told me there was an Officer Involved Shooting in the area of Rowland Avenue and Murray Street in the city of Camarillo. Evans told me to respond directly to the scene.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 12:05 a.m. The actual shooting took place in the cul-de-sac of Kino Street west of the intersection of Murray Avenue. Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, Detective David Brantley and Greg Sharp were designated as the Case Agents. Several other Major Crime Detectives arrived at the scene. At that time, we were briefed on the circumstances of the Officer Involved Shooting. We were told the passenger, later identified as [REDACTED], and the driver, Darrell Walkley, were transported to Los Robles Regional Medical Center with gunshot wounds. Deputy Jeffrey Therault who was identified as the officer who had fired the shots was injured and was transported to St. Johns Pleasant Valley Hospital.

Detective Dean Worthy and I were assigned to interview the occupants of the suspect vehicle [REDACTED] and Walkley). Detective Worthy and I arrived at Los Robles Regional Medical Center Emergency Room. Darrell Walkley was being prepared for emergency surgery and we were unable to obtain an interview with him.

The interview with [REDACTED] was digitally recorded and the following is a synopsis of our conversation. Refer to my digital recording for any additional information. The recording was downloaded on my computer and transferred to a compact disc. The compact disc was booked as evidence at the Sheriff's Office property room in Ventura.

Interview:

CDL# [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Avenue
Camarillo, CA 93010
Cell: [REDACTED]

On February 4, 2012 at approximately 1: 57 a.m., Detective Worthy and I walked into the emergency room and were directed to the triage area. [REDACTED] had just came back from having an x-ray and we were told she received a "grazing" gunshot wound to her right leg. The physician who treated [REDACTED] told us that she was going to be released. [REDACTED] was laying on a gurney when I introduced Detective Dean Worthy and myself.

I read [REDACTED] her Miranda Rights, which she fully understood. I asked [REDACTED] what happened tonight regarding the shooting. [REDACTED] said she was at a barbecue at Darrell's (Walkley) house. [REDACTED] said she needed a ride home so she could check on her patient [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] is a live-in care specialist. [REDACTED] said Darrell was going to give her a ride because it was dark outside.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1011	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

██████████ said she saw the blue light (police vehicle) and Darrell (Walkley) started to run. ██████████ said she asked Darrell, "What the hell are you doing." ██████████ said Darrell started driving recklessly and he freaked out. ██████████ said Darrell then drove into a cul-de-sac. ██████████ said she basically held on because Darrell was driving fast. ██████████ said she felt "heat" on her leg. ██████████ said Darrell was panicking. ██████████ said she was ordered out of the car.

I asked ██████████ how long she knew Darrell (Walkley). ██████████ said a couple of weeks. ██████████ said Darrell had a dog and she wanted to help train the dog. I asked ██████████ what time she woke up today (Friday February 3rd). ██████████ said she did not have a set schedule but thought it was seven or eight in the morning. I asked ██████████ if she takes any medication in the morning. ██████████ said she takes "Tylenol" or "Advil" for her hernia. I asked ██████████ what she did this afternoon. ██████████ said she went shopping with her dad (██████████). ██████████ said she went to Darrell's house because the cousin ██████████ (██████████) was having a barbecue. "██████████" resides with Darrell Walkley. ██████████ said she went to Darrell's house at around 3:00 p.m. I asked ██████████ how she got to Darrell's house. ██████████ said she walked from her house to Darrell's house. I asked ██████████ during the barbecue if she had any alcoholic drinks. ██████████ said she has a surgery scheduled on Monday (March 5th) so she did not drink. I asked ██████████ if she was Darrell's girlfriend. ██████████ said she was a neighbor-friend. I asked ██████████, during the barbecue, if she saw Darrell drinking any alcohol. ██████████ said she was not paying attention.

I asked ██████████ what happened around 11:00 p.m. (Friday March 4th). ██████████ said Darrell gave her a ride because it was dark. I asked ██████████ if Darrell was driving and who owned the car. ██████████ said Darrell was driving is dad's car. ██████████ said she did not have a drivers license and Darrell did not have a drivers license. ██████████ said she asked Darrell how he drove a really nice car. Darrell told her that the car was his dad's. ██████████ said she thought Darrell was on parole because of his tattoos. I asked ██████████ if she knew what Darrell was on parole for. ██████████ said she did not know. Detective Worthy asked when did the two of them have the conversation about their drivers license being suspended. ██████████ said it came up a lot and she told Darrell to go get a restricted license.

██████████ said she left with Darrell and they were driving on Mobil Avenue (southbound). I asked ██████████ where they were going. ██████████ said they were going to get an ice cream. ██████████ said they arrived at the intersection (Mobil Avenue and Ponderosa Drive) when she saw the blue light. I asked ██████████ if she thought this was a police vehicle. ██████████ said she lives in the "hood." ██████████ said at first she did not know what the blue light was until Darrell accelerated the vehicle away. ██████████ said, "What the hell are you doing. . .you can't get arrested." Worthy asked ██████████ when Darrell accelerated his vehicle is that when the two of them knew it was a police vehicle behind them. ██████████ said, "Call it intuition who else would it be at eleven clock at night in the hood?" I asked ██████████ if Darrell responded to her question about "What the hell are you doing." ██████████ said Darrell told her that he was sorry and panicked. ██████████ said she was telling Darrell to stop, pull over. ██████████ said she was waving her arms and she could see the (blue) light on her arms. ██████████ said she panicked and it felt like the car was swerving. ██████████ said she did not want to die by hitting a parked car. I asked ██████████ if she was hitting Darrell to stop the car. ██████████ said she was grabbing at him and she tried to grab the steering wheel to make

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1011	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Darrell stop the car. [REDACTED] said she was really scared. I asked [REDACTED] how fast she thought Darrell was driving the car. [REDACTED] said he was going over the speed limit. I asked [REDACTED] again if she knew how fast Darrell was driving. [REDACTED] said Darrell was recklessly driving. [REDACTED] said she felt she was in danger because of Darrell's driving.

I asked [REDACTED] what occurred in the cul-de-sac. Worthy asked [REDACTED] if Darrell parked his vehicle in a normal manner. [REDACTED] said the vehicle was facing the house. Worthy asked what did the Officer say when Darrell stopped his car. [REDACTED] s said she could hear, "Put your hands up." I asked [REDACTED] which side of the vehicle did she hear the commands from the officer. [REDACTED] said everything was going on behind Darrell's left shoulder. I asked [REDACTED] the person who was giving commands was he to the left or right of her. [REDACTED] said to the left of her (drivers side).

I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell was saying anything when the officer was giving the commands. [REDACTED] said Darrell was not in the right frame of mind. I asked [REDACTED] to explain what she meant by "right frame of mind." [REDACTED] said Darrell was panicking and acting like a "deer in a headlight." [REDACTED] said Darrell was really scared. Worthy again asked what Darrell said and if he was talking back to the officer and which shoulder was he looking over. [REDACTED] said Darrell was looking over his left shoulder. [REDACTED] said she could not be specific on what Darrell was saying. Worthy asked [REDACTED] if their vehicle moved in either direction, forward or in reverse. [REDACTED] said she could not be sure. [REDACTED] said Darrell had an anger management problem. I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell was yelling. [REDACTED] said he was. I asked [REDACTED] if she could remember what was being said between the officer and Darrell. [REDACTED] could not answer and started talking about how Darrell would yell at their dog.

Worthy asked [REDACTED] what Darrell did leading up to the shooting. [REDACTED] said she was not sure. Worthy asked [REDACTED] if she was aware that the deputy at the scene was injured. [REDACTED] said she learned about the deputy being injured when she was put in the police vehicle. Worthy asked if she knew how the officer became injured. [REDACTED] said "swerving" but she was not sure.

I told [REDACTED] I wanted to re-cap what she said. [REDACTED] said she saw the blue light in her side mirror of the vehicle. I asked [REDACTED] if she heard a siren (police). [REDACTED] said she started yelling at Darrell to stop the vehicle but he accelerated. [REDACTED] said Darrell accelerated and turned the corner really sharp. I asked [REDACTED] when the police officer was yelling commands, on the left side of there vehicle, (drivers side) did she know that he was a police officer. [REDACTED] said she did not look but assumed it was a police officer when she saw the figure on the left side.

Worthy asked if she saw Darrell get out of the vehicle and how he got out. [REDACTED] said Darrell got out of the vehicle on his own. I asked [REDACTED] how many gunshots she heard. [REDACTED] said she thought there were five shots. Worthy asked [REDACTED] what was Darrell saying to the police officer. [REDACTED] said she was not sure.

Worthy asked [REDACTED] if Darrell had a drug problem. [REDACTED] would not give us a straight answer. Worthy asked why Darrell ran from the cops. [REDACTED] said Darrell panicked and possibly did not like cops.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1011	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Worthy asked [REDACTED] if she was romantically involved with Darrell. [REDACTED] said they were more than friends. Worthy asked [REDACTED] how did she get out of the vehicle. [REDACTED] said she was ordered out of the vehicle (by the police).

Worthy asked [REDACTED] how long the incident took place in the cul-de-sac. [REDACTED] said it was really fast. Worthy asked if it was more than a minute. [REDACTED] said it was thirty seconds. I asked [REDACTED] how long the chase lasted. [REDACTED] said it was only two blocks. [REDACTED] said during the chase, Darrell was opening the car door to jump out. [REDACTED] said when they arrived in the cul-de-sac she remembers Darrell's car door open, but then thought it was when he was ordered out.

We spoke about [REDACTED]'s employment. [REDACTED]'s said she is a live-in caregiver.

The interview was concluded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1011	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689						
5 <input type="checkbox"/> NARRATIVE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENTAL <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> CASE CLOSED										
CODE W	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
RESIDENCE ADDRESS [REDACTED]								RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE [REDACTED]				
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME Unemployed,				ADDRESS			BUSINESS PHONE			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE			OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					

Narrative:

On 02/04/2012, at about 1740 hours, I was assigned to work as the Security Deputy in Women's Booking at the Pre-Trial Detention Facility in Ventura, California.

At approximately 1720 hours, Deputy Miller #4537 with Ventura County Sheriff Office brought (A) [REDACTED] into the Pre-Trial Detention Facility for HS 11364 Possession of a Smoking Device and HS 11550 (a) Under the Influence of Control Substance.

I was unaware of [REDACTED] medical condition because she was brought into custody about twenty-minutes before I started my shift. I instructed [REDACTED] to step out of the Women's Booking cell to complete the booking process. The booking process requires every inmate to have their photograph taken and fingerprints rolled.

While I was fingerprinting [REDACTED], I noticed she had a horrific odor. I asked [REDACTED] when the last time she had showered was. [REDACTED] informed me she hadn't showered for a couple of days. [REDACTED] began to tell me she had been in the hospital the previous night due to a gunshot wound. [REDACTED] started to tell me she was the passenger in the vehicle that our department shot at.

At this time I was unaware of the incident that had occurred. I did not ask [REDACTED] any questions. [REDACTED] said, "I told him to pull over and stop but he didn't want to go to jail." [REDACTED] continued to tell me the next thing she remembered were bullets hitting the back of her seat and feeling one hit her leg. [REDACTED] continued to talk and told me she was the passenger in the car at the time of the shooting. The driver was her adult male neighbor friend who she had known for a long time. [REDACTED] started to get upset while she was telling me. She said it had been a long day, she was released from the hospital in her hospital gown and gave the taxi cab driver her Vicodin for a ride home.

Once I had completed [REDACTED] fingerprints and photo, I escorted [REDACTED] into the Women's Booking shower to conduct the strip search. [REDACTED] was given her jail issued clothing to put on after Nurse [REDACTED] treated her wound.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1106	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Nesgis, Juliane - 4803 - DETENTION SERVICES - DETENTION SERVICES-TODD ROAD
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	16 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	---	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P										

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/15/2012 1834	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On February 6, 2012, I was advised by Detective Sergeant Billy Hester of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes Bureau that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (passenger in the vehicle where the Officer Involved Shooting took place on February 3) had been arrested and booked into the Ventura County Main Jail for trespassing and under the influence. [REDACTED] had entered the residence of Darrell Walkley and was subsequently arrested and booked.

Detective Jose Lopez and I went to the Todd Road Jail to clarify some of the statements she provided to me on February 4th. The interview with [REDACTED] [REDACTED] was digitally recorded and the following is a synopsis of our conversation. Refer to my digital recording for any additional information. The recording was downloaded on my computer and transferred to a compact disc. The compact disc was booked as evidence at the Sheriff's Office property room in Ventura.

Interview:

[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Camarillo, CA 93010
Cell: [REDACTED]

Detective Jose Lopez and I entered the interview room. I asked [REDACTED] s if she remembered me and introduced my partner, Detective Jose Lopez. [REDACTED] said she did and I asked if she was doing O.K. [REDACTED] said she was doing better and asked how Darrell (Walkley) was doing. I told [REDACTED], Darrell was doing better. [REDACTED] started to talk about her recent case (Illegal entry and under the influence). I told [REDACTED] that we were not at the jail to speak to her about the recent case. I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered the Miranda Rights I read to her the other night (February 4th). [REDACTED] s said she did. I told [REDACTED] s that I was going to read her the Miranda Rights again.

I asked [REDACTED] where was she when she entered the vehicle with Darrell. [REDACTED] said the vehicle was in the driveway at Darrell's house. I asked [REDACTED] in which direction they traveled. [REDACTED] said they proceeded on Derby Street (westbound) to Mobil Avenue and made a left (southbound). [REDACTED] said they stopped at the intersection of Ponderosa Street. [REDACTED] said she saw the blue light out of the corner of the eye. I asked [REDACTED] when she saw the blue light if she knew it was a police vehicle. [REDACTED] said she knew it was (police vehicle) because of the area. [REDACTED] said there are numerous police vehicles that patrol the area.

[REDACTED] said Darrell, who was driving the vehicle, accelerated rapidly trying to get away from the police vehicle. [REDACTED] said Darrell made a right turn and "fish-tailed" the vehicle. [REDACTED] said she started to "fight" with Darrell to stop the vehicle. [REDACTED] said she told Darrell to stop the "cop" can see us fighting and again told Darrell to stop the vehicle. [REDACTED] said it was chaotic in the vehicle and Darrell was saying, "I'm not going to jail. . .I'm not going to jail." I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell stopped his vehicle for the stop sign at the t-intersection at Mobil Avenue and Pickwick Drive. [REDACTED] said she did not think so.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/15/2012 1834	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
[REDACTED] said she told Darrell that you cannot run-away, pull over.

[REDACTED] said she thought she was going to die because that last thing she saw was the block wall in the cul-de-sac (Kino Court). [REDACTED] thought in her mind that they were going to hit the block wall. I asked [REDACTED] which way did Darrell's vehicle enter the cul-de-sac. [REDACTED]'s said she remembered their vehicle was facing a house. I asked [REDACTED] if she remembered any commands the deputy was saying. [REDACTED] said she curled up into a fetal position. [REDACTED] said Darrell was saying, I not going to jail. . .oh shit. . . god damn it." [REDACTED] said Darrell started to panic.

I asked [REDACTED] what Darrell's intentions were when he drove into the cul-de-sac. [REDACTED] thought Darrell was in the "flight or fight" situation and was "dead-set" on running. [REDACTED] said Darrell was panicking and that he (Darrell) had a glazed look in his eyes, like "[REDACTED] [REDACTED]."

I asked [REDACTED] about her prior statement that Darrell had opened his car door. [REDACTED] said Darrell had opened the car door as it was moving. [REDACTED] said she thought Darrell was going to jump out. [REDACTED] said she was holding onto Darrell.

I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell put his vehicle into reverse to get out of the cul-de-sac. [REDACTED] said she did not know. I asked [REDACTED] if she felt their vehicle go into reverse. [REDACTED]'s said she did not feel the vehicle go into reverse. [REDACTED]'s said the vehicle was not a stick and was a regular transmission.

Detective Jose Lopez asked several questions. Lopez asked [REDACTED] why they were getting pulled over by the police. [REDACTED] said she was putting on her seatbelt at the intersection of Mobil Avenue and Ponderosa Drive. Lopez asked [REDACTED] if Darrell had a license. [REDACTED]'s said she did not think so. Lopez asked [REDACTED] why did Darrell "run" and what was in their car. [REDACTED]'s did not answer the question and talked about being at the barbecue. Lopez asked [REDACTED] if we were to find anything in the car who would it belong to. [REDACTED] said she had no "dope" in the car.

Lopez asked [REDACTED] when they first saw the blue light on the police vehicle did Darrell say, "I not going back to jail." [REDACTED]'s said it was after Darrell accelerated the vehicle. Lopez asked how many times did Darrell say he was not going back to jail. [REDACTED] said once or twice maybe three times. Lopez asked [REDACTED] if they knew it was a "cop" behind them. [REDACTED] did not answer the question.

Lopez asked [REDACTED] when they entered the cul-de-sac, in their vehicle, if she touched the steering wheel, gear shifter, accelerator pedal or any controls in the vehicle. [REDACTED] said she was "balled-up" and did not touch anything. Lopez asked [REDACTED] if she heard any commands. [REDACTED] said she heard shouting. Lopez asked if she heard someone yell stop or put your hands up. [REDACTED] said it was after she felt the pain in her leg.

Lopez asked [REDACTED] where they were going. [REDACTED] said Darrell wanted to go get some ice cream. I asked [REDACTED] how many times she has been in the vehicle with Darrell. [REDACTED] thought it was three times. I asked [REDACTED] why Darrell's license was suspended. [REDACTED] said she did not ask him. I asked

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/15/2012 1834	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
[REDACTED] if Darrell had been drinking that evening. [REDACTED] said she did not see him drink. I asked [REDACTED] if she and Darrell had done any other drugs together. [REDACTED] said they have smoked "meth" before. I asked how much "meth" they used. [REDACTED] said they would smoke a bowl. [REDACTED] stated she met Darrell at the super market and she was looking for a (drug) "connect."

I asked [REDACTED] if she was in any kind of relationship with Darrell. [REDACTED] said she was just a friend. I asked [REDACTED] if she had spent the night with Darrell the day before, Thursday. [REDACTED] said she did not. [REDACTED] said Darrell was not her type.

I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell was running because there was "dope" in the car. [REDACTED] did not answer the question and spoke about where she could smoke her "meth."

The interview was concluded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/15/2012 1834	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
---	--	--	--	---

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME S Walkley, Darrell Steven	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
------	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME P	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
------	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME P	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
------	--	---------------	------	-----	----	----	------	------	-----	-----

RESIDENCE ADDRESS								RESIDENCE PHONE		
-------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	-----------------	--	--

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
---	----------	------------	----------	--------------------------

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE
------------------------	---------	----------------

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
-----------------------	---	---------------------------------

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/16/2012 2005	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--	---

14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Source of Activity: On February 3, 2012 at approximately 11:30 p.m. I was at my residence when I received a telephone call from Detective Sergeant Joe Evans of the Ventura County Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes Bureau. Evans told me there was an Officer Involved Shooting in the area of Rowland Avenue and Murray Street in the city of Camarillo. Evans told me to respond directly to the scene.

I arrived at the scene at approximately 12:05 a.m. The actual shooting took place in the cul-de-sac of Kino Street west of the intersection of Murray Avenue. Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, Detective David Brantley and Greg Sharp were designated as the Case Agents. Several other Major Crime Detectives arrived at the scene. At that time, we were briefed on the circumstances of the Officer Involved Shooting. We were told the passenger, later identified as [REDACTED], and the driver, Darrell Walkley, had been transported to Los Robles Regional Medical Center with gunshot wounds. Deputy Jeffrey Therault who was identified as the officer who had fired the shots was injured and was transported to St. Johns Pleasant Valley Hospital.

Detective Dean Worthy and I were assigned to interview the register owner of the vehicle that the driver, Darrell Walkley, was in. We drove directly to his residence. [REDACTED] in the city of Camarillo.

The interview with [REDACTED] was digitally recorded and the following is a synopsis of our conversation. Refer to my digital recording for any additional information. The recording was downloaded on my computer and transferred to a compact disc. The compact disc was booked as evidence at the Sheriff's Office property room in Ventura.

Interview:

CDL [REDACTED]
[REDACTED]
Camarillo, CA 93010
Home: [REDACTED]

Detective Dean Worthy and I arrived at the residence, [REDACTED] at approximately 3:15 a.m. on February 4, 2012. I knocked on the front door and was greeted by a male subject who identified himself as "[REDACTED]" ([REDACTED]) and said [REDACTED] was his uncle. I asked to speak to [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] was asleep and asked if he could help us. I told [REDACTED] we were from the Sheriff's Office, Major Crimes and needed to speak to [REDACTED] about his vehicle. [REDACTED] told us that [REDACTED] recently had a stroke and he probably would not be able to help us. I asked [REDACTED] to wake [REDACTED] up anyway and asked if we could come in. [REDACTED] went into the bedroom and woke [REDACTED] up. We came into the living room.

I introduced ourselves to [REDACTED] and asked if he knew the whereabouts of his vehicle, 2007 Pontiac, silver in color. [REDACTED] said he did own the vehicle. I asked [REDACTED] if he loaned his vehicle out tonight to his son (Darrell Walkley). [REDACTED] said he let Darrell use the car to go to the store. I asked [REDACTED] if he knew that Darrell had a suspended license. [REDACTED] said he did not pay attention to that. I explained to [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] that Darrell evaded from the police, ran over a police officer and Darrell was shot. I

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/16/2012 2005	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
told [REDACTED] that his son was in surgery right now and he was going to be O.K. I explained the deputy was O.K.

I asked [REDACTED] about the barbecue and if he had any drinks. [REDACTED] said they had the barbecue around 8 p.m. I asked [REDACTED] what time Darrell left with his car. [REDACTED] said he did not know because he went to sleep. I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell had permission to take his car. [REDACTED] said he did not pay attention to Darrell having the car. I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell have permission to drive the car. [REDACTED] said he has the keys and drives him to the store. [REDACTED] said he did not know that Darrell's license was suspended. [REDACTED] said Darrell had permission to drive the vehicle.

I asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] if he knew what time Darrell left with the vehicle. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] said they were in bed and did not know. [REDACTED] again asked what happened. We explained again that Darrell did not want to stop. Worthy asked if Darrell had a drug problem. [REDACTED] was reluctant in answering the question and said, "You have his record." Worthy asked if Darrell was on probation or parole. [REDACTED] said Darrell was on probation for drunk driving.

I asked [REDACTED] about [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] has been coming over for only a week. I asked if [REDACTED] was Darrell's girlfriend. [REDACTED] said he did not know what she was.

I asked [REDACTED] why he thought Darrell would run from the cops tonight. [REDACTED] thought because Darrell was on probation and the suspended license. I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell had anything to drink tonight. [REDACTED] said he was not sure because he [REDACTED] drank the whole twelve pack (at the house).

We asked [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] if they had any idea why Darrell would run from the cops. [REDACTED] only speculated that Darrell was on probation. [REDACTED] said Darrell was in a perfect frame of mind tonight. I asked [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] was over the house, if Darrell and her argued tonight. [REDACTED] said the two of them ate dinner and hung out in the garage.

I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell was home all day. [REDACTED] said he was except when they went shopping at the "99 cent store." [REDACTED] said Darrell and [REDACTED] went to the store. I asked [REDACTED] if Darrell drove the car. [REDACTED] thought so. I asked [REDACTED] what time [REDACTED] arrived at the house. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] spent the night with Darrell. I asked [REDACTED] if [REDACTED] was at the house all day. [REDACTED] said she was.

The interview was concluded.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/16/2012 2005	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Therrien, William - 1384 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

ARREST / SUSPECT REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

GANG HATE UOF

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 TYPE OF REPORT
 ARREST ADULT ARREST JUVENILE SUSPECT REPORT STATUS OFFENDER

6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)
 AKA / Moniker
 7 BOOKING NUMBER
 8 BI NUMBER

9 RACE 10 SEX 11 HT 12 WT 13 BUILD 14 HAIR 15 EYES 16 DOB 17 AGE 18 POB (CITY / STATE) 19 GLASSES

35 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 36 VEH. COLOR YEAR MAKE MODEL BODY STYLE 37 DISPOSITION

38 DATE / TIME OF ARREST
02/03/2012/2355
 39 LOCATION OF ARREST CITY STATE ZIP
Las Robles Regional Hospital Thousand Oaks, California
 40 ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.
DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411

41 ARRESTEE A CAREGIVER?
 YES NO
 42 LOCATION OF OFFENSE CITY STATE ZIP
Kino Street/Murray Ave Camarillo, California 93012
 43 TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO.

44 TYPE OF ARREST	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION	M	F	I	DOCKET NO.	ISSUING AUTH.	BAIL/ WARRANT AMT	TYPE OF WARRANT
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S	245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter		X					<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEWCHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEWCHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEWCHARGE
<input type="checkbox"/> PC <input type="checkbox"/> WARRANT <input type="checkbox"/> CITIZEN'S								<input type="checkbox"/> FTA <input type="checkbox"/> VOP <input type="checkbox"/> NEWCHARGE

45 PARENT/ GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS STATE ZIP 46 PHONE NO. 47 NOTIFIED BY 48 DATE /TIME

49 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 50 PHONE NO.

51 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY
Wound To Right Leg/ Medical Treated At Hospiatl

52 REQUEST FOR PROSECUTION If Arrest is being made by a private party inform them of the requirements and risks of making the arrest,
 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print) RESIDENCE ADDRESS CITY STATE ZIP 53 PHONE NO.

54 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATED, THE ABOVE ARRESTEE WAS NOT RELEASED PURSUANT TO 853.6 PC, SPECIFICALLY BECAUSE:

<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic violence protective court order.	<input type="checkbox"/> Immediate release would jeopardize prosecution.
<input type="checkbox"/> Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or others.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reasonable likelihood that offense would continue by release of the person arrested,
<input type="checkbox"/> Required medical examination or medical care or otherwise unable to care for own safety.	<input type="checkbox"/> Demanded immediate appearance before a magistrate or refused to sign notice to appear.
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrested under one or more circumstances listed in Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.	<input type="checkbox"/> Reason exists to believe person would not appear at time and place specified on notice.
<input type="checkbox"/> There were one or more outstanding arrest warrants for the person.	<input type="checkbox"/> Other (see narrative).
<input type="checkbox"/> Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of personal identification.	

55 ARRESTEE STATUS: IN CUSTODY 849(b) PC CITATION NUMBER _____
 RELEASED TO _____

56 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED? 57 CASH TOTAL 58 DATE / TIME OF COURT APPEARANCE 59 COURT/ DIVISION
 To Be Notified

60 ADMONISHED ADMONISHED BY 61 WAIVED WORDS USED TO WAIVE 62 DATE/ TIME
 YES NO YES NO

63 DATE/ TIME REPORTED: 02/03/2012 2314 64 DATE / TIME OF REPORT: 02/17/2012 1458 65 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

66 FTO OFFICER/ ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT 67 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT: SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DIET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

69 GENERAL APPEARANCE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Athletic <input type="checkbox"/> Conservative <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> Flashy <input type="checkbox"/> Military <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Unkempt <input type="checkbox"/> Unusual Odor <input type="checkbox"/> Well Groomed <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		70 COMPLEXION: <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Acne <input type="checkbox"/> Dark <input type="checkbox"/> Freckles <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Light <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Pocked <input type="checkbox"/> Ruddy <input type="checkbox"/> Tanned <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		71 FACE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Broad <input type="checkbox"/> High Cheek <input type="checkbox"/> Long <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Oval <input type="checkbox"/> Round <input type="checkbox"/> Square <input type="checkbox"/> Thin <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		72 HAND USED <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Right <input type="checkbox"/> Left		73 FRAME COLOR <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> White <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Yellow <input type="checkbox"/> Silver <input type="checkbox"/> Gold <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		79 TATTOOS, SCARS, BODY PIERCING S M T <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> a. Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> b. Abdomen _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> c. Arm _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> d. Foot _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> e. Hand _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> f. Head/Face _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> g. Leg _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> h. Shoulder _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> z. OTHER _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____ <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> <input type="checkbox"/> _____	
74 DEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Angry <input type="checkbox"/> Apologetic <input type="checkbox"/> Calm <input type="checkbox"/> Confused <input type="checkbox"/> Irritable <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Nervous <input type="checkbox"/> Polite <input type="checkbox"/> Professional <input type="checkbox"/> Stupor <input type="checkbox"/> Violent <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		75 SPEECH <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Accent <input type="checkbox"/> Lipped <input type="checkbox"/> Mumbled <input type="checkbox"/> Offensive <input type="checkbox"/> Rapid <input type="checkbox"/> Slow <input type="checkbox"/> Slurred <input type="checkbox"/> Stuttered <input type="checkbox"/> Talkative <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		76 VOICE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Disguised <input type="checkbox"/> High Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Loud <input type="checkbox"/> Low Pitch <input type="checkbox"/> Medium <input type="checkbox"/> Monotone <input type="checkbox"/> Nasal <input type="checkbox"/> Pleasant <input type="checkbox"/> Raspy <input type="checkbox"/> Soft <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		77 FIREARM DESCRIPTION <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Revolver <input type="checkbox"/> Auto/Semi-auto <input type="checkbox"/> Blue Steel <input type="checkbox"/> Chrome/Nickel <input type="checkbox"/> Double Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Long Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Short Barrel <input type="checkbox"/> Western Style <input type="checkbox"/> Bolt Action <input type="checkbox"/> Pump <input type="checkbox"/> Sawed Off <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER		78 WEAPONS TYPE <input type="checkbox"/> Unknown <input type="checkbox"/> Hands/Feet <input type="checkbox"/> Brick/Rock <input type="checkbox"/> Butcher Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Pocket Knife <input type="checkbox"/> Club <input type="checkbox"/> Handgun <input type="checkbox"/> Rifle <input type="checkbox"/> Shotgun <input type="checkbox"/> Simulated <input type="checkbox"/> Toy Gun <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER			
HAT / MASK		JACKET		TOP		BOTTOM		SHOES			

81 NARRATIVE

(A) [REDACTED] was arrested for violating 245(c) PC. Winter was subsequently released pursuant to 849(b)(1)PC by Detective Worthy, pending further investigation.

**ARREST / SUSPECT
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

OVERFLOW FIELDS

USE OF FORCE

Suspect/Arrestee: [REDACTED]

FORCE USED: Officer's Sidearm

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 1

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Officer Narrative:

On 2/3/12, I was assigned to work uniformed patrol for the city of Camarillo. At approximately 2316 hours, I was in the briefing room with Deputy Cobian (3927) at the Camarillo Police Station. At about this time, I heard Deputy Therault (3363) advise over the radio "Station 1 shots fired." Deputy Cobian and I immediately left the Police Station to respond to Deputy Therault's location.

While responding to Deputy Therault's location, Ventura County Sheriff's Dispatch updated Deputy Therault's location as being in the area of Rowland and Yolanda Street. Deputy Cobian and I responded to the area and soon arrived at approximately 2322 hours. Once in the area, I saw on my patrol unit's GPS mapper that Deputy Therault's location was in the area of Kino Court and Murray Avenue. I followed Deputy Cobian to the area and we soon arrived at his location. Once at the location, I saw several patrol vehicles near the T-intersection of Kino Court and Murray Avenue. I exited my vehicle, I heard Deputy Molina (3664), who was on scene, request us to move up to his location via the radio. I moved my patrol vehicle towards his location and illuminated the area with my driver's side spot light. At this moment, I could now see a patrol vehicle, later identified as being Deputy Therault's vehicle, in the middle of the street. There were several deputies near his patrol vehicle with their firearms pointed towards a silver colored sedan. I exited my vehicle and could hear Deputy Molina on the patrol vehicle's speaker giving orders to occupants inside the sedan. (S1) Daryl Walkley exited the sedan and was placed in adjoining patrol vehicle and I stood by with Walkley because of his injuries. Several minutes later an additional suspect, later identified as being (S2) [REDACTED], was removed from the silver sedan. Deputy Cobian escorted her to a patrol vehicle (unit 3069) and stood by with her because of her injuries.

[REDACTED] was later transported to Las Robles Regional Medical Center for treatment. While at the hospital [REDACTED] was interviewed by Ventura County Major Crimes Detectives and arrested for violating 245(c) PC. At the completion of their interview, Detective Worthy advised Winter she was being released under 849(b)(1)PC pending further investigation. Refer to additional reports for further information.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/17/2012 1458	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of _____ on 02/03/2012 by the _____

(SUBJECT'S NAME)

(DATE)

VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT.
(NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY)

, on the charges of 245(a)(1) P.C.
(LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

_____ was released on 02/04/2012

(SUBJECT'S NAME)

(DATE)

by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE
(NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY)

Pertinent portions of Penal Code Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: _____

#3149

Title and/or ID No.: DETECTIVE/MAJOR CRIMES #3149

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

- (a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.
- (b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:
 - (1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.
 - (2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.
 - (3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.
- (c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

- (a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.
- (b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.

DETENTION CERTIFICATE

As required by the provisions of Penal Code Section 851.6, I hereby certify that the taking into custody of _____ on 02/03/2012 by the _____

(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S DEPT., on the charges of 245(a)(1) P.C.
(NAME OF AGENCY TAKING CUSTODY) (LIST ONLY CHARGES BEING DROPPED)

was a detention only, not an arrest.

_____ was released on 02/04/2012
(SUBJECT'S NAME) (DATE)

by the VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S OFFICE. Pertinent portions of Penal Code
(NAME OF RELEASING AGENCY)
Sections 849, 849.5 and 851.6 are included as part of this certificate.

Signed: _____ #3149

Title and/or ID No.: DETECTIVE/MAJOR CRIMES #3149

Penal Code Section 849 provides, in part:

(a) When an arrest is made without a warrant by a peace officer or private person, the person arrested, if not otherwise released, shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before the nearest or most accessible magistrate in the county in which the offense is triable, and a complaint stating the charge against the arrested person shall be laid before such magistrate.

(b) Any peace officer may release from custody, instead of taking such person before a magistrate, any person arrested without a warrant whenever:

(1) He is satisfied that there are insufficient grounds for making a criminal complaint against the person arrested.

(2) The person arrested was arrested for intoxication only, and no further proceedings are desirable.

(3) The person was arrested only for being under the influence of a narcotic, drug, or restricted dangerous drug and such person is delivered to a facility or hospital for treatment and no further proceedings are desirable.

(c) Any record of arrest of a person released pursuant to paragraphs (1) and (3) of subdivision (b) shall include a record of release. Thereafter, such arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention.

Penal Code Section 849.5 provides:

In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, any record of arrest of the person shall include a record of release. Thereafter, the arrest shall not be deemed an arrest, but a detention only.

Penal Code Section 851.6 provides, in part:

(a) In any case in which a person is arrested and released pursuant to paragraph (1) or (3) of subdivision (b) of Section 849, the person shall be issued a certificate, signed by the releasing officer or his superior officer, describing the action as a detention.

(b) In any case in which a person is arrested and released and no accusatory pleading is filed charging him with an offense, the person shall be issued a certificate by the law enforcement agency which arrested him describing the action as a detention.



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

Crime Scene

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.							
CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE	
S	Walkley, Darroll Steven										
RESIDENCE ADDRESS									RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED]									[REDACTED]		
OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)			DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE					
[REDACTED]						[REDACTED]					
BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME				ADDRESS				BUSINESS PHONE			
[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]			
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE		VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE				OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.					
[REDACTED]		[REDACTED]				[REDACTED]					

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1141	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
COPIES TO <input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC <input type="checkbox"/> NARC <input type="checkbox"/> GANG/SEU <input type="checkbox"/> STATS <input type="checkbox"/> PRESS <input type="checkbox"/> DOJ <input type="checkbox"/> COURT <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Crime Scene Report

Incident: Officer Involved Shooting

Date and Time: 02/03/2012 at approximately 2315 hours

Location: Kino Street and Murray Avenue-City of Camarillo

On 02/03/2012, I was assigned at as the On Call Detective for the Major Crimes Bureau. At approximately 2335 hours, I received a call from Sgt. Hester in reference to an Officer Involved Shooting that had occurred in the City of Camarillo. Per Sgt. Hester, I responded to the scene.

Weather/Surroundings/Scene:

I arrived at the scene at approximately 0010 hours on 02/04/2012. The crime scene had been secured prior to my arrival. The sky was clear and there was a slight breeze out of the north east. It was night time and it was dark except for controlled lighting from the law enforcement vehicles, the local residences and two street lights. There was a working street light on the south west corner of Kino Street and Murray Avenue. There was another working street light on the north west corner of Kino Street and where it dead ends at a block wall. The street lights were in good working order while I was at the scene. At approximately 0100 hours, Sgt. Hester assigned the Crime Scene Report to me. The following is a description of the crime scene.

Kino Street is an unmarked east/west roadway with sidewalks on the north and south sides. Kino Street intersects Murray Avenue on the west side. Murray Avenue is an unmarked north/south roadway with sidewalks on the east and west sides. The intersection at the locations in an uncontrolled T-intersection. Kino Street terminates at a block wall west of Murray Avenue. There was crime scene tape along the west curb and curb prolongation of Murray Avenue that started north of Kino Street and continued south of Kino Street. There was also crime scene tape from east to west on Murray Avenue north and south of Kino Street. The crime scene was on Kino Street west of Murray Avenue.

Description of Residences at Scene:

There are two houses on Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. There is one house on the north side of the street and one house on the south side of the street. The house on the north side of Kino Street is a two story residence that is yellow in color with white trim. It showed an address of [REDACTED]. The garage is on the west side of the residence and has a paved driveway that accesses Kino Street. West of the garage is a paved parking area. There are decorative red bricks on the front of the house between the front door and the garage. There is a red brick walkway from the front door to the north side of Kino Street.

The house on the south side of Kino Street is a single story residence that is white and yellow in color with yellow trim. It showed an address of [REDACTED]. The garage is on the west side of the residence and has a paved driveway that accesses Kino Street. There are decorative red bricks on the front of the house between the front door and the garage.

Vehicles at Scene:

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1141	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

There was one vehicle parked along the north curb of Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. It was a silver four door Buick Century with a California license plate of [REDACTED]. The Buick was facing west bound and was parked in front of [REDACTED] Kino Street where the red brick walkway is located. The Buick was east of the paved driveway. There was a flat bed truck parked in the parking area west of the garage at [REDACTED] Kino Street. It was a white Ford LCF truck with a California license plate of [REDACTED]. The truck was facing south bound and was north of the north sidewalk on Kino Street.

There were two vehicles parked along the south curb of Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. The first vehicle west of Murray Avenue was a black Ford Explorer with a California license plate of [REDACTED]. It was parked in front of the residence at 385 Kino Street and was facing east bound. Behind the Explorer, was a black four door Scion with a California license plate of [REDACTED]. It was facing east bound and was east of the paved driveway.

There were three Ventura County Sheriff's Department patrol units in the crime scene. Unit #3101 was parked on Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. It was facing north west and was blocking Kino Street. The left rear door was open and there was clothing on the street outside the open door. The following is a list of the clothing in the street: a black pair of pants, a brown jacket (turned inside out), a tan blood stained shirt, a brown belt, a white piece of cloth (possibly a t-shirt), a pair of brown Harsh shoes. There were blood stains on the left shoe. There was a pair of bloody handcuffs on the trunk next to the GPS antenna. There was blood on the left rear seat.

Unit #3069 was parked south of the north curb of Kino Street west of Murray Avenue behind the Buick parked in front of [REDACTED] Kino Street. It was facing west bound and was slightly west of Unit #3101. The left rear door was open and there was a blue baseball cap on the street out side the door. The baseball cap had a "C" on it's front.

Unit #3392 was parked on Kino Street west of Murray Avenue. It was in the middle of the street between the Buick and Scion. It was facing west bound and both front doors were open.

Suspect Vehicle:

In front of Unit #3392 was a grey Pontiac four door with a California license plate of [REDACTED]. It was parked facing north bound in front of the Buick. The Pontiac's front right tire against the north curb of Kino Street. The left front tire was along the north curb line where the paved driveway starts on the west side at [REDACTED] Kino Street. Both front doors were open as well as the trunk. The driver's door window was broken out with some glass still in the window frame. There was glass on the driver's floor board and blood on the left side of the driver's seat. There was broken glass on the street out side the driver's door and west of the left rear tire.

There was broken glass on the street on the west side of the Pontiac. There was broken glass under the Pontiac. The main concentrations of broken glass were out side the driver's door of the Pontiac and west of the left rear tire of the Pontiac continuing to the rear bumper.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1141	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Shell Casings:

There was one nickel plated casing in the upper drain channel in the middle of the trunk on the Pontiac. There were three nickel plated casing on Kino Street. They were located next to each other between the south curb of Kino Street and the driver's door of Unit #3392. They were to the rear of the Scion parked on the south curb of Kino Street and the west side of the driveway at [REDACTED] Kino Street.

Blood at Scene:

Numerous spots and drops of blood were located. They were located from the outside the driver's door of the Pontiac. They continued south on the west side of the Pontiac to the middle of Kino Street. They continued behind the Pontiac to the front of Unit #3392. They continued from the front of Unit #3392 around the driver's side between the unit and the Scion to the rear bumper of Unit #3392. They continued from the rear bumper of Unit #3392 along the north side of the Explorer. They continued past the Explorer and ended at the left rear door of Unit #3101.

List of Evidence at Scene:

The following is a list of evidence photographed and/or seized:

- #1-Driver's window of Pontiac.
- #2-Blood.
- #3-Glass.
- #4-Blood and possible bullet fragment.
- #5-Nickel plated casing.
- #6-Nickel plated casing.
- #7-Nickel plated casing.
- #8-Nickel plated casing.
- #9-Left rear tire.
- #10-Blood on driver's seat of Pontiac.
- #11-Blood and bullet.
- #12-Blood by Unit #3392.
- #13-Blue baseball cap by Unit #3069.
- #14-Black pants.
- #15-Clothes, shoes, and watch.
- #16-Blood in back seat of Unit #3101.
- #17-Bloody hand cuffs on trunk of Unit #3101.
- #18-Hole in passenger door of Pontiac.
- #19-Front left tire of Pontiac.

At approximately 0330 hours, I assisted BI Tech [REDACTED] locate and number the listed evidence. At approximately 0600 hours, the crime scene had been photographed and the evidence had been collected. At approximately 0610 hours the patrol units were removed from the scene.

At approximately 0650 hours, the Pontiac was removed from the scene by Eddie's Towing. I escorted Eddie's Towing to the warehouse where the Pontiac was released to Sgt. Cargile at approximately 0725

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1141	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 5 of 5

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
hours. The Pontiac was booked as evidence.

Sr. Dep. John Popp and Dep. Sam Dominguez also responded to the scene to complete a factual diagram of the scene. Refer to Sr. Dep. Popp's report for the factual diagram of the crime scene.

Refer to BI Tech [REDACTED] report for information in reference to evidence that was photographed and/or booked.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1141	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Ambarian, Dan - 2203 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: SHOOTING		Location: 413 KINO ST			Date: 2/3/12		Log Start Time: 2340	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VSO	THERRAULT	2316	2330					
2 VSO	ESPINOZA	2319	0716					
3 VSO	MULLA	2319	0552					
4 VSO	SHIRK	2322	0716					
5 VSO	COBIAN	2322	00003					
6 VSO	TAMASE	2319	0134					
7 VSO	MULLER	2321	2345					
8 VCF 54	[REDACTED]	2323	2359					
9		"	"					
10		"	"					
11 144		"	"					
12		"	"					
13 48 AMR		"	"					
14 VSO	Sgt. GLEASON ³⁰⁴⁶	0009	0520					
15	Sgt HANLEY 2063	0520	0716					

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 12-2689		Location: 413 KENO ST			Date: 2/3/12		Log Start Time: 2340	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mileage	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCFO	[REDACTED]	2355	0008					
2 GCA	[REDACTED]	2355	0008					
3 GCA	[REDACTED]	2355	0008					
4 EMS 662		2355 0008	0008					
5 VCSO	HAWKIN 2913	0010	0134					
6 " "	DEAN WOLFEY 3149	0015	0512					
7 " "	MATT FINLAY 1174	0053	0055					
8 " "	DAVE BRANTLEY 2390	0054	0516					
9 " "	HESTER 2528	0057	0716					
10 " "	JOSE LOPEZ 2342	0057	0512					
11 " "	G. SHARP 2575	0103	0716					
12 " "	D. AMBATHAN 2203	0105	0646					
13 " "	ARANDA 1840	0120	0545					
14 " "	VALENTI 3069	0035	0500					
15 " "	THEJAN 1384	0342	0512					

CHECK IN/OUT LOG

Incident: 12-2689		Location: 413 KING COURT			Date: 2/3/12		Log Start Time: 2340	
Agency/Division	NAME	Time-In	Time-Out	Regular Hours	Overtime Hours	Cnty Veh Mllege	Specific Incident Duty	Specific/Exact Duty Location
1 VCSO	WASTE 2279	0235	0700					
2 VCSO	POPP 2277	0235	0709					
3 VCSO	HANSON 1385	0235	0700					
4 VCSO	DOMENGOVIZ 3386	0235	0709					
5 VCSO	[REDACTED]	0235	704					
6 VCSO	WADE 2049	0344	545					
7 VCSO	WORTHY 3149	0349	0512					
8 VCD SA	SCHIMMEL	0400	0435					
9 VCD SA	YUWELLER	0400	0435					
10 VCSO	[REDACTED]	0435	704					
11 COUNTY COUNCIL	WYDOSKY	0440	0445					
12								
13								
14								
15								



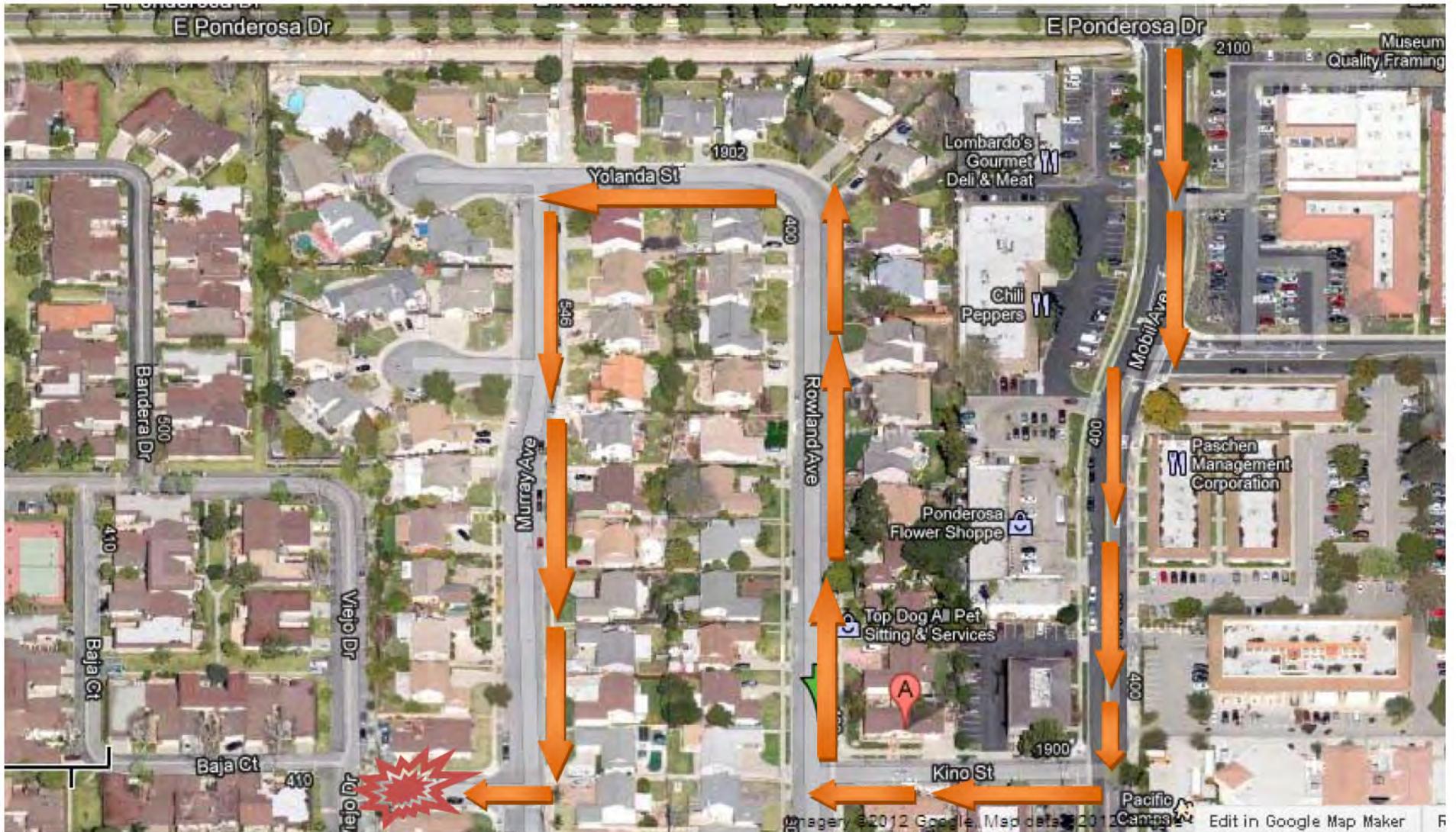
Ventura County Sheriff

Major Crimes Bureau

Pursuit Path/ Maps

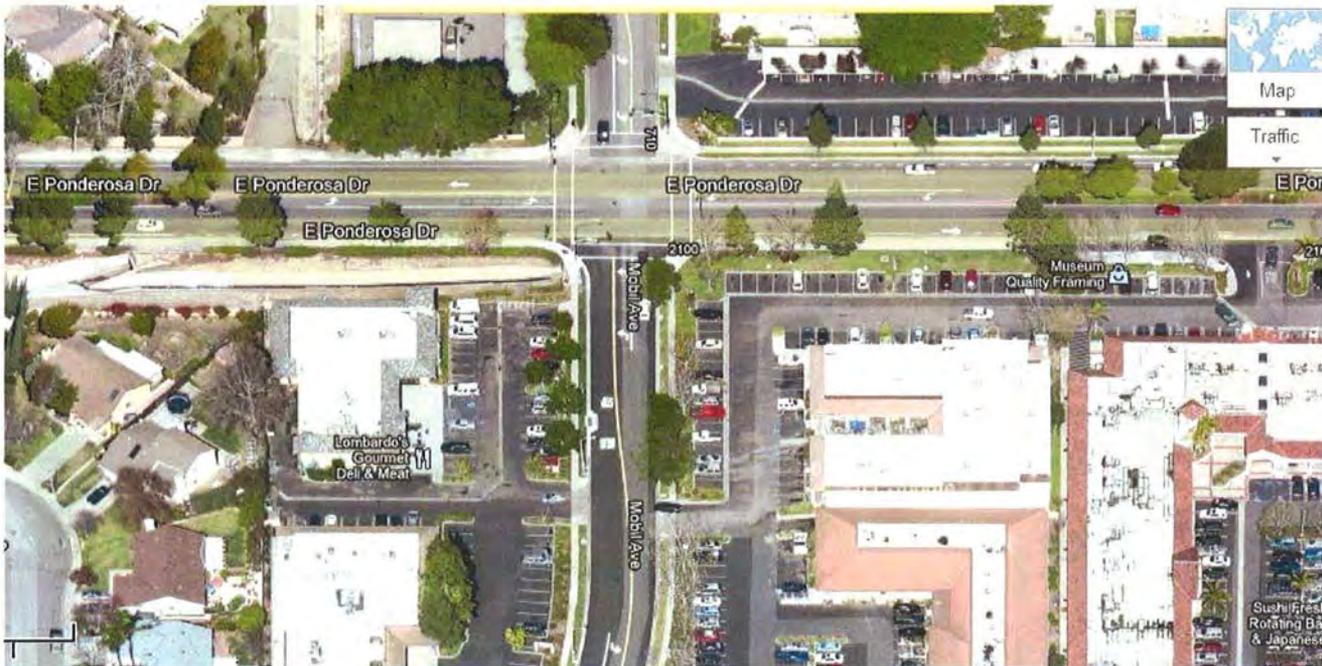
Pursuit Route

(Photo from Google Maps)



(Photos from Google Maps)

Intersection of Ponderosa Dr. and Mobil Ave.



(Photos from Google Maps)

400 block of Kino Street (Facing East)



400 block of Kino Street (Facing West)





Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau

Factual Diagram of Scene

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
8106	8B	2012-02689

On 2/4/2012, at approximately 0115 hours, I was called out to a Deputy involved shooting scene on Kino Street at Murray Ave, in the City of Camarillo to diagram the scene. I contacted Deputy S. Dominguez to assist me and we arrived on the scene at approximately 0200 hours. Upon arrival, we contacted Sgt. Bill Hester from our major crimes bureau and were briefed. The scene consisted of the roadway on Kino Street, which is a residential cul-de-sac that connects to Murray Ave at a right angle.

Scene included: evidence located by the B.I. tech's, impeding skidmarks on the roadway, glass debris, blood trail, shell casings, bullet fragments, location of police units and miscellaneous parked vehicles, the raised concrete curbs, driveways and sidewalks.

Refer to attached diagrams for evidence location.

Legend Labels in diagram:

 Evidence/Photo markers (PM...00)

Refer to B.I. tech's legend for items located on diagram.

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
8106	8B	2012-02689

FACTUAL DIAGRAM LEGEND

All measurements were taken from a base point (instrument station point) using a *Nikon Pulse Laser 332 Total Station*.

The Station Point is the center of Reference Line 1 (RL1) and Reference Line 2 (RL2). RL1 and RL2 create base lines within the scene. All measurements referred to as RL1 are east (+) and west (-) of the baseline of RL2. All measurements referred to as RL2 are north (+) and south (-) of the baseline of RL1.

Instrument Station Point was located Kino Street, 7.2 ft north of the north curbline prolongation of Kino Street and 110.08 ft west of the west curbline prolongation of Murray Ave.

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

RD	BEAT	RB NUMBER
8106	8B	2012-02689

(Measurements in feet)

PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

RL1

RL2

		RL1	RL2
A	Impending skidmark	-12.22/-12.58	68.26/42.82
B	Impending skidmark #2	-12.80/-12.44	61.62/52.92
PM01	-----	-23.88	20.54
PM02	-----	-21.90	22.64
PM03	-----	-14.70	22.62
PM04	-----	-13.52	20.30
PM05	-----	-16.84	27.46
PM06	-----	-3.64	28.88
PM07	-----	-1.92	31.96
PM08	-----	2.30	32.26
PM09	-----	-18.56	24.02
PM10	-----	-23.21	24.00
PM11	-----	-3.60	57.44
PM12	-----	-8.48	58.26
PM13	-----	-17.42	74.52
PM14	-----	0.82	91.52
PM15	-----	-1.12	96.66
PM16	-----	-3.28	96.22
PM17	-----	-1.94	100.18
PM18	-----	-24.48	29.90
PM19	-----	-27.18	23.10

43 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT

02/17/2012, 1000 hrs

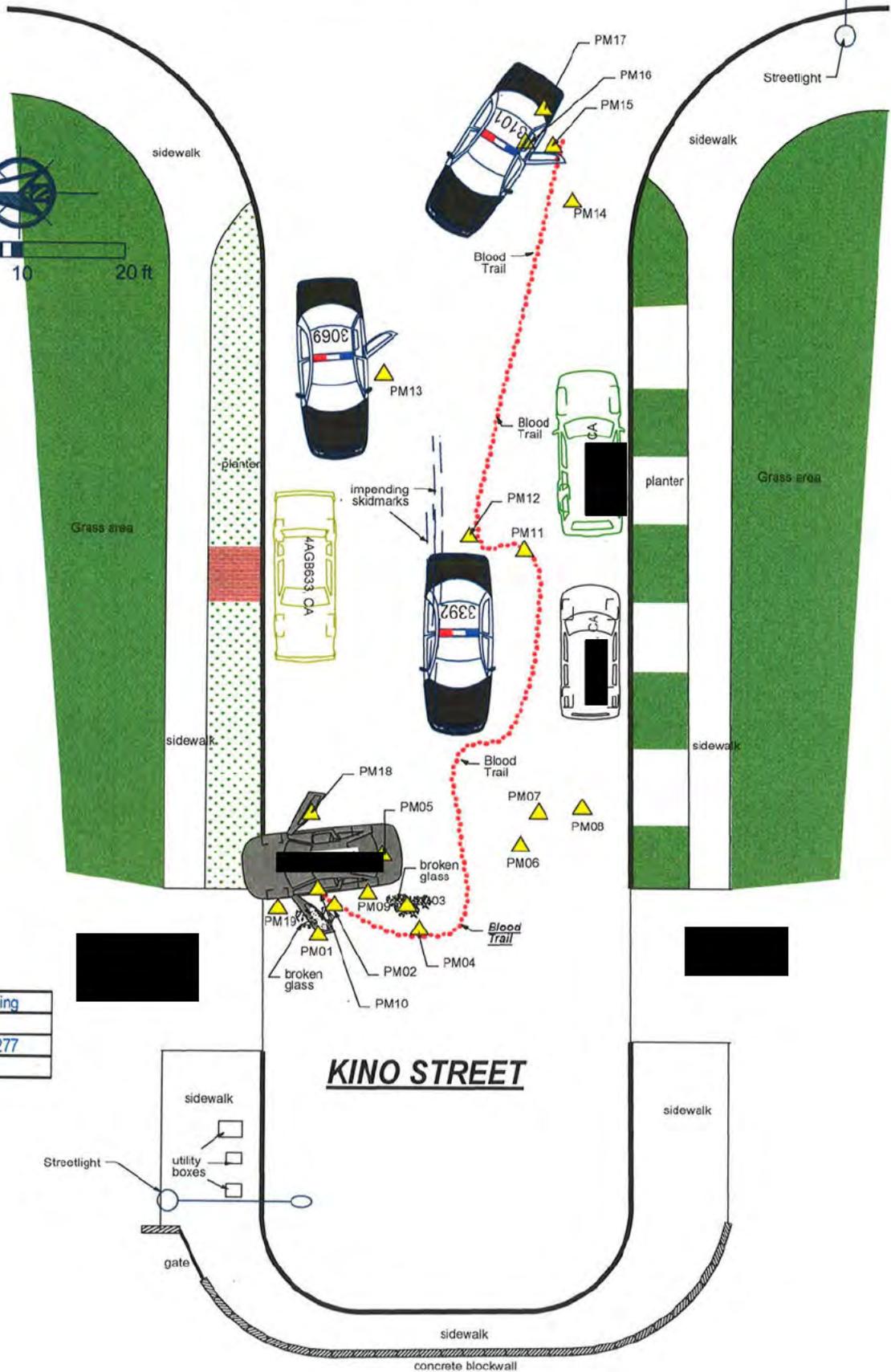
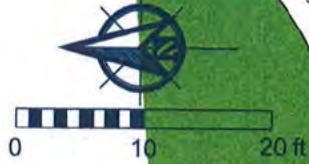
44 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT

J. Popp/2277/Cam Traffic Div

45 APPROVED BY / ID NO.

J. Frank #2549/ccps

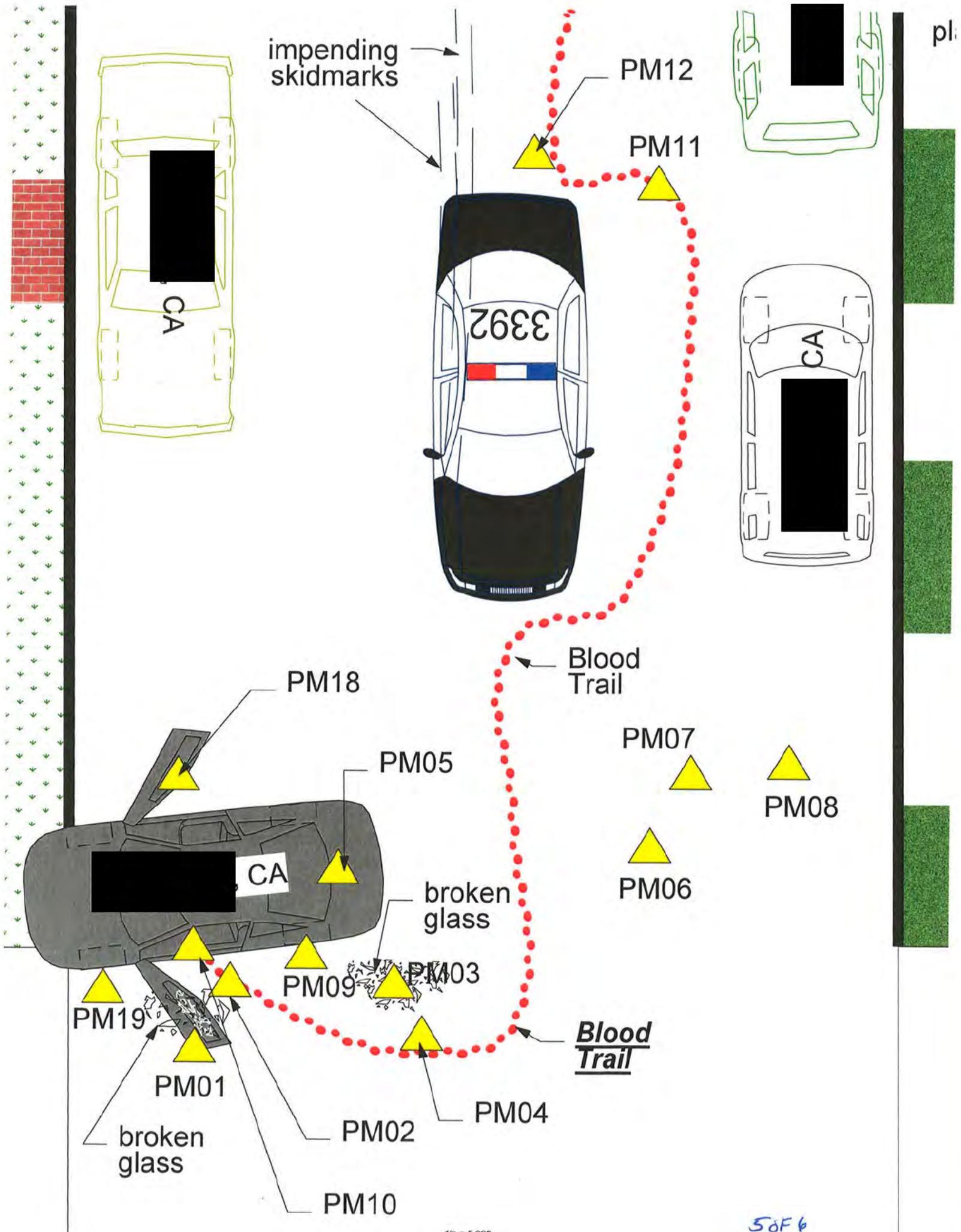
MURRAY AVE



Officer involved shooting
Date: 2/03/2012
Drawn by: J. Popp/2277
RB#: 2012-02689

4064

KINO STREET



impending skidmarks

CA

3392

CA

PM12

PM11

Blood Trail

PM18

PM05

PM07

PM08

PM06

CA

broken glass

PM09

PM03

PM19

PM01

PM02

PM04

broken glass

PM10

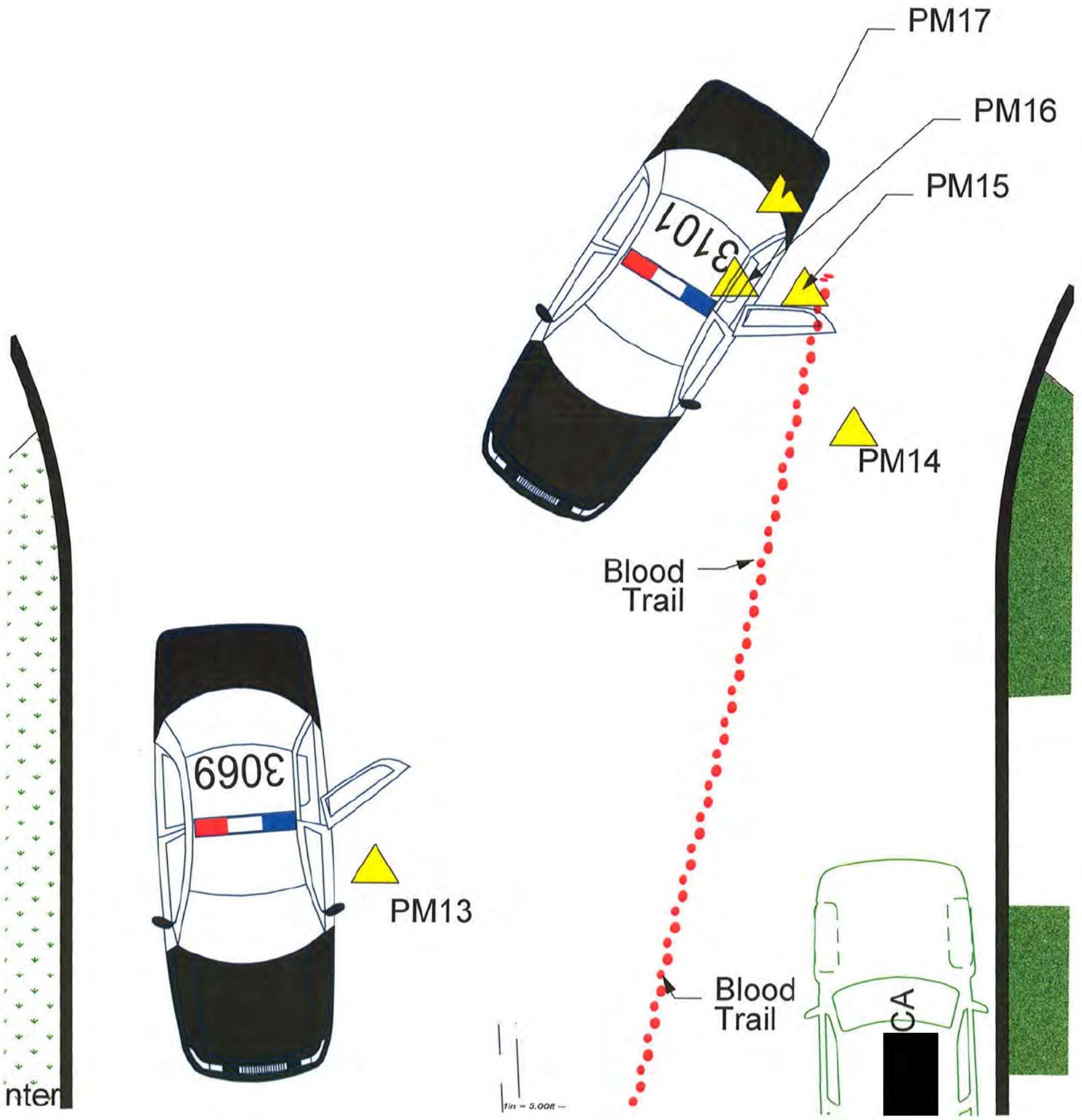
Blood Trail

pl.

1m = 5.00ft

50F6

MURRAY AVE



nter

1 in = 5.00 ft



Ventura County Sheriff

Major Crimes Bureau

Search Warrant Reports

1 CONNECTION REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Pontiac Grand Prix (████████/CA)

Search Warrant

During this investigation, Sergeant Hester wrote a search warrant to search and process a gray Pontiac Grand Prix (████████/CA) driven by Darrell Walkley during a 245 on a peace officer and officer involved shooting in Camarillo.

On March 1, 2012, Ventura Superior Court Judge Ryan Wright reviewed and granted the search warrant.

On March 6, 2012, I arranged for the vehicle to be towed from a Sheriff's Office storage facility to the processing chambers at the Ventura County Sheriff's crime lab at the Ventura County Government Center.

On March 8, 2012, around 10:00 a.m., Detective Worthy, Forensic Scientists ██████████ and ██████████, Field Evidence Technician (FET) ██████████ and I processed and searched the vehicle.

The vehicle doors, trunk and hood were sealed. FET ██████████ took digital images of the vehicle, items seized or processed. There was damage to the front driver's side window and interior of the vehicle. There was blood on the driver's side front seat, driver's side exterior quarter panel near the front door and the passenger side door quarter panel. The driver's side window had been covered with plastic as the glass had been damaged by bullet strikes. There were numerous items such as clothing, towels, and a laundry basket on the rear seat. There was a black purse on the passenger's front seat and a brown kid's horse style backpack on the rear seat that were removed and searched by Detective Worthy. The items on the rear seat were placed in the trunk and during the search ██████████ removed the passenger front interior door paneling.

During the search several items of evidentiary value were located. The following is a summary of the items collected:

- Item 400 DNA touch samples from the interior of the vehicle
- Item 401 Camarillo recycling receipt in name of Darrel Walkley on rear passenger floorboard.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/19/2012 1544	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

- Item 402 Registration and DMV paperwork in the glove compartment in name of [REDACTED] [REDACTED]
- Item 403 Black purse on the passenger's front seat with a hole in the side and containing Item 404 and Item 405.
- Item 404 Bullet and cloth fragment found in the black purse.
- Item 405 Black case with wires and small tools (drug paraphernalia) found in the black purse by Worthy.
- Item 406 Debit card and California State aid card in the name of Winters found in black purse by Worthy.
- Item 407 Blue pill bottle with two clear plastic baggies of a white crystalline substance found in a brown kids horse style backpack on the rear.
- Item 408 Eight lighters and butane bottle found in the brown kids horse style backpack on the rear seat.
- Item 409 lighters and new glass pipes wrapped in cloth found in the brown kids horse style backpack on the rear seat.
- Item 410 Circular piece of black purse materiel (Item 403) found in the front passenger area by Worthy.
- Item 411 Clear glass pipe with a white crystalline substance in the bowl. The pipe was covered in cloth and was found by Worthy near the center console between the console and the front passenger's seat.
- Item 412 Clear plastic baggy containing a white crystalline substance found in a crumpled Camel cigarette pack found under the front passengers seat by Worthy.
- Item 413 Small baggy with a small amount of marijuana found in the Camel cigarette pack with Item 412.
- Item 414 Bullet in the passenger side door panel found by [REDACTED].

The search was finished around 12:45 p.m. Items 400 and 414 were booked by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] (lab number L12-01057). Refer to the reports written by [REDACTED] [REDACTED] and FET [REDACTED] for additional

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/19/2012 1544	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 3 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
information.

I booked items (401-413) into the Ventura County Sheriff's Office property room as evidence (ERFA 14837). No presumptive tests were completed on the suspected controlled substances. I left a copy of the search warrant and search warrant property records (receipts) in the vehicle. I later provided the search warrant property records to Sergeant Hester.

Vehicle Release:

After the search was completed, I consulted with Sergeant Hester about releasing the vehicle. Sergeant Hester agreed to release the vehicle to Mrs. [REDACTED], the guardian of the vehicle's registered owner, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. I coordinated having Mrs. [REDACTED] contact the property room to pick up the vehicle and keys. I explained the nature of the damage and condition of the vehicle. The vehicle and keys were subsequently released by Sheriff's Office property room staff.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/19/2012 1544	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 3

12-002689

3. LOCATION SEARCHED PONTIAC GRAND PRX [REDACTED] (CA)	4. DATE/TIME 3-8-12 / 1015	5. RD 3106	6. BEAT 8801
---	-------------------------------	---------------	-----------------

7. ITEM NO. 400	8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) WALKLEY, DARRELL	9. STORAGE LOCATION WEST COUNTY	10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED -
--------------------	---	------------------------------------	------------------------------------

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
INTX OF PONTIAC GRAND PRX

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
DNA TOUCH SAMPLES FROM INTERIOR OF VEHICLE * RELEASED TO [REDACTED] (LAB # L12-01057)

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. T. [REDACTED]	14. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. [REDACTED]	17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY J. ROBERTS
---	--	---	---	--

18. ITEM NO. 401	19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) WACKLEY, DARRELL	20. STORAGE LOCATION W/ COUNTY	21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED -
---------------------	--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
REAR PASSENGER SEAT FLOOR BOARD UNDER CLOTHING

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
CARABILLO PRECINCT RECEIPT IN NAME OF DARRELL WACKLEY DATED 2-2-12

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN # 2517	25. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN # 2517	28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LAUGHLIN # 2517
---	--	---	--	---

29. ITEM NO. 402	30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) WALKLEY, DARRELL	31. STORAGE LOCATION W/ COUNTY	32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED -
---------------------	--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
GLOVE COMPARTMENT

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
REGISTRATION & OWN PARALLEL IN NAME OF MANUEL WACKLEY

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN # 2517	36. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN # 2517	39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LAUGHLIN # 2517
---	--	---	--	---

40. ITEM NO. 403	41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) WALKLEY, DARRELL	42. STORAGE LOCATION W/ COUNTY	43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED -
---------------------	--	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
FRONT PASSENGER SEAT

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BLACK PURSE WITH HOLE THAT HAD ITEM # 404 # 405 (PARAPHENALIA)

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN # 2517	47. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. LAUGHLIN 2517	50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LAUGHLIN # 2517
---	--	---	--	---

51. ITEM NO. 404	52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) DARRELL WACKLEY	53. STORAGE LOCATION W/ COUNTY	54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED -
---------------------	---	-----------------------------------	------------------------------------

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY
IN BLACK PURSE # 403

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
BULLET & CLOTH FRAGMENT IN BLACK PURSE

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. D. WORTHY	58. PHOTO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO	59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. D. WORTHY	61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY LAUGHLIN # 2517
---	--	---	--	---

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

DARRELL WACKLEY [REDACTED] / 245 P.C.

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV. / UNIT LAUGHLIN # 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES	64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO. [Signature] 2517 / SGT
--	--

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. 12-002689

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 2 OF 3

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: PONTIAC GRAND PRIX ([REDACTED]) CA 4. DATE/TIME: 3-8-12/10 5. RD: 9106 6. BEAT: 9801

7. ITEM NO: 405 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): WALKLEY, DANIEL 9. STORAGE LOCATION: W COUNTY 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN BLACK PURSE # 403

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...: BLACK CASE WITH LEADS & TOOLS (DRUG PARAPHERNALIA)

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 14. PHOTO: [X] YES [] NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: [] YES [X] NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBHIN 7517

18. ITEM NO: 406 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): DANIEL WALKLEY 20. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ COUNTY 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN BLACK PURSE # 403

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...: DIGIT & STATE AJO CARDS IN NAME OF [REDACTED] FOUND IN BLACK PURSE # 403

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 25. PHOTO: [X] YES [] NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: [] YES [X] NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBHIN 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBHIN

29. ITEM NO: 407 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): DANIEL WALKLEY 31. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ COUNTY 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN BROWN BACKPACK (HORSE STYLE KIDS) ON REAR SEAT

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...: BLUE PILL BOTTLE WITH TWO CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGIES OF WHITE CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 36. PHOTO: [X] YES [] NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: [] YES [X] NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBHIN 7517 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBHIN

40. ITEM NO: 408 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): DANIEL WALKLEY 42. STORAGE LOCATION: W COUNTY 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN BROWN KIDS HORSE BACKPACK ON REAR SEAT

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...: 8 LIGHTERS & BUTANE BOTTLE IN KIDS BACKPACK

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 47. PHOTO: [X] YES [] NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: [] YES [X] NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBHIN 7517 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBHIN 7517

51. ITEM NO: 409 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): DANIEL WALKLEY 53. STORAGE LOCATION: WEST COUNTY 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN BROWN KIDS BACKPACK ON REAR SEAT

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...: 8 LIGHTERS & 2 NEW PANTS WRAPPED IN CLOTH IN KIDS BACKPACK

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DEAN WORTHY 58. PHOTO: [X] YES [] NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: [] YES [X] NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBHIN 7517 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBHIN 7517

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

DANIEL WALKLEY [REDACTED] / 245 PC

63. REPORTING OFFICER - ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT: LAUBHIN 7517 / SPECIAL SERVICES 64. APPROVED BY - ID. NO.: [Signature] 2527

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO.
12-DOZ689

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 3 OF 3

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: PONTIAC GRAND PRIX (LA) 4. DATE/TIME: 3-8-12/1015 5. RD: B106 B801 6. BEAT: B106 B801

7. ITEM NO: 410 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO: DARRILL WALKLEY 9. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ County 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: FRONT PASSENGER / REAR AREA

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: CIRCULAR PIECE OF BLACK PURSE (#403)

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DIAN WORTHY 14. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [] 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [] NO [X] 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBMAN 7517 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBMAN 7517

18. ITEM NO: 411 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO: DARRILL WALKLEY 20. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ County 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: CENTER CONSOLE NEAR / BETWEEN FRONT & REAR SEAT

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: CLEAR BEANS PAIL WITH WHITE SUBSTANCE IN BOWL COVER IN HOOD

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DIAN WORTHY 25. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [] 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [] NO [X] 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBMAN 7517 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBMAN 7517

29. ITEM NO: 412 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO: DARRILL WALKLEY 31. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ County 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN CAMEL CIGARETTE PACK UNDER FRONT PASSENGER SEAT

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: IN CAMEL CIGARETTE PACK UNDER FRONT PASSENGER SEAT CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGY CONTAINING WHITE CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DIAN WORTHY 36. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [] 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [] NO [X] 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBMAN 7517 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBMAN 7517

40. ITEM NO: 413 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO: DARRILL WALKLEY 42. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ County 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: IN CAMEL CIGARETTE PACK UNDER FRONT PASSENGER SEAT

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: SMALL BAGGY WITH SMALL AMOUNT OF MARIJUANA

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: DIAN WORTHY 47. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [] 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [] NO [X] 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBMAN 7517 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBMAN 7517

51. ITEM NO: 414 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO: DARRILL WALKLEY 53. STORAGE LOCATION: W/ County 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: -

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: PASSENGER DOOR PANEL / INTERIOR OF DOOR

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.: BULLET IN DOOR OF PASSENGER SIDE **RELEASED TO (LAB # L12-01057)

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: [REDACTED] 58. PHOTO: YES [X] NO [] 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES [] NO [X] 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUBMAN 7517 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUBMAN 7517

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

DARRILL WALKLEY ([REDACTED]) / 245 P.C.

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIVISION: LAUBMAN 7517 / SPAIN SENIORS / 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: [REDACTED] / 2528 / 15 Hester / SGT.

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

Medical Records Search Warrants

During this investigation, Sergeant Hester wrote a search warrant for medical records for treatment Darrell Walkley received at Los Robles hospital in Thousand Oaks and the Ventura County Medical Center (VCMC) in Ventura after an officer involved shooting in Camarillo.

On March 1, 2012, Ventura Superior Court judge Ryan Wright reviewed and granted the search warrant.

On March 6, 2012, I delivered a copy of the search warrant to the Los Robles Hospital and VCMC. Several days later, I received photo copy records from Los Robles and VCMC pursuant to the search warrant. I provided the medical record copies and the search warrant property records to Sergeant Hester.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/19/2012 1546	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. **12-002839**

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE **1** OF **1**

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: **VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER (VCMC) MEDICAL RECORDS** 4. DATE/TIME: **3-6-12/1400** 5. RD: **8106** 6. BEAT: **8801**

7. ITEM NO.: **101** 8. PERSON/PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): **WALKLEY, DANIEL** 9. STORAGE LOCATION: **WEST COUNTY** 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED:

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: **VCMC**

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.:
MEDICAL RECORDS FOR DANIEL WALKLEY

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517** 14. PHOTO: YES NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517** 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

18. ITEM NO. 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 20. STORAGE LOCATION 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 25. PHOTO: YES NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29. ITEM NO. 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 31. STORAGE LOCATION 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 36. PHOTO: YES NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO. 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 42. STORAGE LOCATION 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 47. PHOTO: YES NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc.

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58. PHOTO: YES NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

DANIEL WALKLEY [REDACTED] / 245 P.C.

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

63. REPORTING OFFICER / I.D. NO. / DIV / UNIT: **LAUBHWIN #7517 / SPTM SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / I.D. NO.: **LAUBHWIN #7517**

**SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.

2. CASE NO. **12-002689**

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE **1** OF **1**

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: **Los Robles Hospital - Medical Records** 4. DATE/TIME: **3-6-12/1300** 5. RD: **8106** 6. BEAT: **8601**

7. ITEM NO. **100** 8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): **WALKLEY, DARRELL** 9. STORAGE LOCATION: **WEST COUNTY** 10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: **—**

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY: **Los Robles Hospital**

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: **LAUGHNER / 2517** 14. PHOTO: YES NO 15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.: **LAUGHNER # 2517** 17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: **LAUGHNER # 2517**

18. ITEM NO. 19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 20. STORAGE LOCATION 21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 25. PHOTO: YES NO 26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29. ITEM NO. 30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 31. STORAGE LOCATION 32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 36. PHOTO: YES NO 37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO. 41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 42. STORAGE LOCATION 43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 47. PHOTO: YES NO 48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO. 52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.) 53. STORAGE LOCATION 54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, Including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO. 58. PHOTO: YES NO 59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO 60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO. 61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

DARRELL WALKLEY (REDACTED) / 245 P.C.

63. REPORTING OFFICER / ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT: **LAUGHNER / 2517 / SPECIAL SERVICES** 64. APPROVED BY / ID. NO.: **B. HESTON / 2528 SGT.**

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Darrell Walkley DNA Search Warrant

During this investigation, Sergeant Hester wrote a search warrant to collect two buccal swabs from Darrell Walkley.

On March 1, 2012, Ventura Superior Court Judge Ryan Wright reviewed and granted the search warrant.

On March 6, 2012, I went to the Pre-Trial Detention Facility (PTDF) in Ventura and met with Walkley who was in custody on charges stemming from a 245 on a peace officer and officer involved shooting in Camarillo. Walkley was housed in Quad G and I directed a Sheriff's Service Technician (SST) to have him come out of his cell and sit in an interview room.

At the PTDF, I introduced myself and explained that I had a search warrant for his DNA. Walkley was cooperative and provided two separate buccal swabs from the inside of his mouth. I provided Walkley with a copy of the search warrant and the search warrant property record (receipt).

I booked the buccal swabs into the Ventura County Sheriff's Office property room as evidence (ERFA 14968). I provided the search warrant property records to Sergeant Hester.

End of report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 03/19/2012 1541	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT Laughlin, Ian - 2517 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Rhods, Steven - 1438 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

SEARCH WARRANT
PROPERTY RECORD

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
(Agency Identifier CA0560000)

1. SEARCH WARRANT NO.
2. CASE NO. 12-0002689

EVIDENCE SEIZED PURSUANT TO SEARCH WARRANT

PAGE 1 OF 1

3. LOCATION SEARCHED: DARRELL STEVEN WALKLEY DNA SAMPLE
4. DATE / TIME: 3-6-12 - 1500
5. RD: 8106
6. BEAT: 8801

7. ITEM NO. 103
8. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.): WALKLEY, DARRELL
9. STORAGE LOCATION: in County
10. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED: —

11. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

12. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
2 Buccal Swabs From D. WALKLEY

13. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.: LAUGHLIN
14. PHOTO: YES NO
15. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
16. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.: LAUGHLIN 7507
17. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY: LAUGHLIN 7507

18. ITEM NO.
19. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
20. STORAGE LOCATION
21. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

22. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

23. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

24. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
25. PHOTO: YES NO
26. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
27. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
28. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

29. ITEM NO.
30. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
31. STORAGE LOCATION
32. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

33. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

34. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...
DNA STRIPS

35. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
36. PHOTO: YES NO
37. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
38. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
39. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

40. ITEM NO.
41. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
42. STORAGE LOCATION
43. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

44. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

45. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

46. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
47. PHOTO: YES NO
48. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
49. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
50. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

51. ITEM NO.
52. PERSON PROPERTY BOOKED TO (Last Name, First, Middle, Gen.)
53. STORAGE LOCATION
54. EVIDENCE / WORK REQUESTED

55. LOCATION WHERE PROPERTY FOUND OR TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

56. PROPERTY: Itemized, Detailed Description of Same, including Color, Size, Serial Number, Etc...

57. OFFICER LOCATING PROPERTY / I.D. NO.
58. PHOTO: YES NO
59. SEIZED / 11470 H & S: YES NO
60. OFFICER SEIZING PROPERTY / ID. NO.
61. OFFICER BOOKING PROPERTY

62. LIST ALL DEFENDANTS AND CHARGES (Last Name, First, D.O.B., Code Section(s))

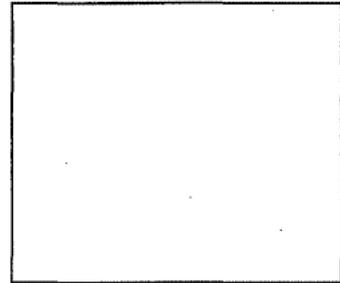
DARRELL WALKLEY (REDACTED) / 245 P.C.

63. REPORTING OFFICER, ID. NO. / DIV. / UNIT: LAUGHLIN 7507 / SPECIAL SERVICES
64. APPROVED BY, ID. NO.: B. HESTER 2548 SGT.

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA

SEARCH WARRANT AFFIDAVIT

(DISTRICT ATTORNEY REVIEW)



The attached warrant and affidavit have been reviewed for legal sufficiency by the undersigned Deputy District Attorney. The contents, if sworn to by the affiant, are legally sufficient to justify presenting the affidavit and warrant to a court for review. This document consists of 17 pages, including the search warrant, declaration or probable cause, and this review form.

Derek D. Malin

Deputy District Attorney (Printed Name)

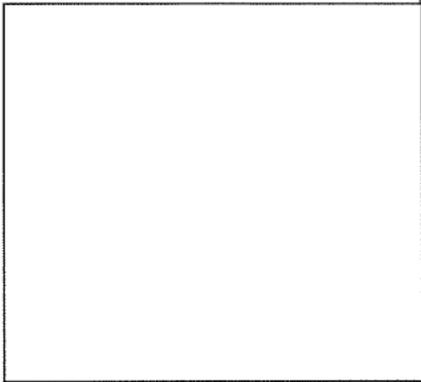
[Handwritten Signature]

Deputy District Attorney (Signature)

2/29/12

Date

1 **STATE OF CALIFORNIA – COUNTY OF VENTURA**
2 **SEARCH WARRANT AND AFFIDAVIT**
3 **(AFFIDAVIT)**
4



5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, swears
6 under oath that the facts expressed by him in the attached and
7 incorporated Statement of Probable Cause are true and that based
8 thereon he has probable cause to believe and does believe that
9 the property described below is lawfully seizable pursuant to
10 Penal Code Section 1524, as indicated below, and is now located
11 at the locations set forth below. Wherefore, affiant requests
12 that this Search Warrant be issued.

13 *Billy Hester*
14 _____

15 SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT

14 , NIGHT SEARCH REQUESTED: YES NO

16
17 **(SEARCH WARRANT)**
18

19 THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TO ANY SHERIFF, POLICEMAN
20 OR PEACE OFFICER IN THE COUNTY OF VENTURA: Proof by affidavit
21 having been made before me by Billy Hester, that there is
22 probable cause to believe that the property described herein may
23 be found at the locations set forth herein and that it is
24 lawfully seizable pursuant to Penal Code Section 1524 as
25 indicated below by "X" (s) in that it:

26
27 was stolen or embezzled;

28 was used as the means of committing a felony;

1 is possessed by a person with the intent to use it as means
2 of committing a public offense or is possessed by another to
3 whom he or she may have delivered it for the purpose of
4 concealing it or preventing its discovery;

5 tends to show that a felony has been committed or that a
6 particular person has committed a felony;

7 tends to show that sexual exploitation of a child, in
8 violation of P.C. Section 311.3, has occurred or is
9 occurring;

10 an arrest warrant has been issued for _____;

11 a provider of electronic communication service or remote
12 computing service has records or evidence, as specified in
13 Penal Code Section 1524.3, showing that property was stolen
14 or embezzled constituting a misdemeanor, or that property or
15 things are in possession of any person with the intent to use
16 them as a means of committing a misdemeanor public offense,
17 or in the possession of another to whom he or she may have
18 delivered them for the purpose of concealing them or
19 preventing their discovery;

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING PERSON:

Darrell Steven Walkley, date of birth [REDACTED] California
Driver License # [REDACTED] Social Security # [REDACTED] further
described as a white male, [REDACTED], [REDACTED] residing at [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] Camarillo, California.

1 According to California criminal history indices, Darren Walkley
2 has been arrested for 11350/11377 H&S, possession of a controlled
3 substance, 11550 H&S, under the influence of a controlled
4 substance, 11364 H&S, possession of drug paraphernalia, 2800.2
5 V.C., felony evading, 148(a) P.C., resisting arrest, 23152(a)(b)
6 V.C., driving under the influence, 273.5(a) P.C., domestic
7 battery and 245(a)(1) P.C., assault with a deadly weapon. Walkley
8 is a convicted felon who has served prison time in the California
9 Department of Corrections.

10

11 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

12

13 Two (2) "Buccal" swabs, for the purpose of collecting a
14 Deoxyribonucleic Acid (DNA) sample from inside the mouth of
15 Darrell Walkley

16

17 **YOU ARE THEREFORE COMMANDED TO SEARCH THE FOLLOWING**
18 **LOCATIONS:**

19

20 **Location #1**

21 Ventura County Sheriff'S Property Warehouse
22 (Confidential Address)
23 Ventura, California

24

25 **FOR THE FOLLOWING VEHICLE:**

26

27 1997 Pontiac Grand Prix, grey in color, California License

28 # [REDACTED] V.I.N. [REDACTED] registered to [REDACTED] Walkley

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

FOR THE FOLLOWING ITEMS:

1. Bullets, bullet fragments, shell casings, bullet srike marks and gunshot residue;
2. Any items bearing blood stains, blood transfers, fibers, human hairs, body fluids, human body tissue and other trace evidence;
3. Items containing proof of ownership or possession of the vehicle such as: DMV registration, title, release of liability, bill of sale and/or any mail or paperwork in the name of Darrell Walkley;
4. Controlled substances, packaging materials, smoking devices, injecting devices, or any other devices or paraphernalia used to ingest controlled substances

Location #2

Los Robles Hospital
215 West Janss Road
Thousand Oaks, CA

FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:

All medical records, including and not limited to: admissions questionnaires, emergency room reports, doctor's orders, doctor's notes, nurses reports, nurses notes, treatment orders, X-rays, MRI's, photographs, toxicology reports and discharge instructions pertaining to the treatment of Darrell Steven

1 Walkley, date of birth [REDACTED] from the dates 2/3/2012 to
2 2/7/2012.

3

4 Location #3

5 Ventura County Medical Center

6 3291 Loma Vista Road

7 Ventura, CA

8

9 **FOR THE FOLLOWING PROPERTY:**

10

11 All medical records, including and not limited to: admissions
12 questionnaires, emergency room reports, doctor's orders,
13 doctor's notes, nurses reports, nurses notes, treatment orders,
14 X-rays, MRI's, photographs, toxicology reports and discharge
15 instructions pertaining to the treatment of Darrell Steven
16 Walkley, date of birth [REDACTED] from the dates 2/7/2012 to
17 2/16/2012.

18

19 **IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT:**

20

21 The Peace Officers executing this search warrant are hereby
22 authorized, pursuant to Penal Code section 1530, to bring onto
23 the premises whatever professional or expert assistance or
24 consultants that they consider necessary in order to properly
25 preserve the premises and physical evidence; conduct tests,
26 experiments or reenactments, photographically document the
27 premises by use of still or video cameras, take various
28 measurements, collect and examine physical evidence.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

AND TO SEIZE IT IF FOUND and bring it forthwith before me, or
this court, at the courthouse of this court. This Search Warrant
and incorporated Affidavit was sworn to and subscribed before me
on this 1st day of March, at 1054 (AM)PM. Wherefore, I
find probable cause for the issuance of this Search Warrant and
do issue it.

Y. Ryan White, NIGHT SEARCH APPROVED: YES NO

Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District

1 Summary of Facts:

2 On February 3, 2012, at approximately 11:30 PM, I responded to
3 assist patrol units with an officer involved shooting incident
4 at the 400 block of Kino Street in Camarillo. Upon arrival, I
5 was briefed by Ventura County Sheriff's Sergeant John Gleason,
6 who was one of the first deputies on scene. Sergeant Gleason
7 told me Deputy Jeff Therault was on routine patrol in the city
8 of Camarillo and observed a vehicle commit a traffic violation.
9 The vehicle failed to yield and led Deputy Therault on a short
10 pursuit. At the termination of the pursuit, the driver backed
11 his vehicle over Deputy Therault's foot and leg, pinning him to
12 the ground. Deputy Therault, in fear for his life, fired several
13 shots at the driver.
14

15
16 I examined the crime scene and saw the suspect vehicle, a grey
17 Pontiac Grand Prix, License # [REDACTED] parked perpendicular to
18 the north curb line of Kino Street. I saw that the driver's side
19 window was shattered and a large amount of blood on the driver's
20 seat. I saw several shell casings lying in the street east of
21 the suspect's vehicle. I saw several patrol cars parked east of
22 the suspect's vehicle.
23

24 Interview with Deputy Therault

25 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Dave Brantley and I
26 interviewed Deputy Therault after he was released from the
27 hospital for his injuries. Deputy Therault told us the following
28 in summary:

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Therault was assigned to the Camarillo Patrol Station and driving a fully marked black and white police unit. He was wearing his duty uniform displaying his badge and gun belt. While on routine patrol, Deputy Therault saw a vehicle stopped at a green light at the intersection of Ponderosa and Mobile. Deputy Therault saw a black truck in the opposing lane of traffic waiting to make a left turn. The driver of the black truck got tired of waiting for the vehicle to drive through the intersection and decided to make a left turn in front of it. Deputy Therrault was also in the opposing lane and got the driver's attention by waving his hand and motioning him through the intersection to get him to stop impeding traffic. The driver proceeded through the intersection and Deputy Therault followed him to make a traffic stop. Deputy Therault also wanted to investigate if the driver was under the influence.

Deputy Therault turned on his overhead emergency lights as he drove behind the vehicle. The vehicle appeared as if it were going to stop, but then suddenly accelerated and made an immediate right turn at the next street. The vehicle continued for a couple of blocks at a high rate of speed, disregarding stop signs. The vehicle turned into a cul-de-sac street and stopped near a private driveway. Deputy Therault positioned his patrol car behind the vehicle and immediately got out believing the driver would run. Deputy Therault suspected the car may be stolen or the driver was wanted.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

Deputy Therrault approached the driver's side door with his flashlight out and handgun drawn. Deputy Therault yelled for the driver to stop, however, the driver failed to comply and backed the vehicle toward Deputy Therault, trapping his foot under the left front tire. Deputy Therault made eye contact with the driver and was certain he saw him and was aware of who he was. Deputy Therault's left foot started to get sucked into the wheel well as the car moved backwards, and causing severe pain to his leg. Deputy Therault continuously yelled for the driver to stop and pointed his handgun at him. The driver failed to comply and continued backing the vehicle. Deputy Therault believed the driver would run him over and was in fear for his life. Deputy Therault fired several shots at the driver to get him to stop and then fell on to his right knee. His left leg was still trapped under the vehicles left front tire. The vehicle suddenly lurched forward and dragged him with it. Deputy Therault yelled for the driver to show him his hands. Deputy Therault's left leg was wedged underneath the vehicle's tire and he could not pull it out. Deputy Therault yelled for the driver to show his hands, but he could not see the driver. Deputy Therault saw a female front passenger put her hands up. Deputy Therault got on his portable radio and advised dispatch that he fired his weapon and his foot was stuck underneath the suspect vehicle's tire.

Deputy Therault was subsequently able to free his foot from underneath the vehicle and backed away from the vehicle with his

1 gun drawn. Deputy Therault waited for back up officers to
2 arrive, who took the driver and passenger into custody. The
3 driver, identified as Darrell Walkley, sustained several gunshot
4 wounds to his left arm and was transported by ambulance to the
5 hospital. The female passenger, identified as [REDACTED]
6 sustained a bullet graze wound to her leg and was also
7 transported to the hospital, but later released. Deputy
8 Therault was transported to the hospital and treated. He was
9 released later that evening without serious injury.

10
11 Darrell Walkley was admitted to Los Robles Hospital and later
12 transferred the Ventura County Medical Center for treatment. He
13 was later released from the hospital and booked into the Ventura
14 County Jail for assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer.
15 Walkley's vehicle was impounded as evidence and stored at the
16 Ventura County Sheriff warehouse.
17

18
19 **Witness: Off-Duty Police Officer**

20 Ventura County Sheriff's Deputy Mario Molina assisted with
21 canvassing the scene and interviewed off-duty Ventura Police
22 Officer [REDACTED] I read Deputy Molina's official report which
23 described the following: [REDACTED] told Deputy Molina he was
24 visiting his girlfriend who lives in a residence adjacent to
25 where the incident occurred. [REDACTED] said he was asleep when he
26 heard the sound of a car approaching. [REDACTED] then heard someone
27 repeatedly yelling, "Put your hands up." [REDACTED] then heard 4-5
28 gunshots. [REDACTED] heard more yelling from the area and then heard

1 the sounds of sirens coming. [REDACTED] did not go outside and did
2 not actually see the shooting.

3
4 Witness: Passenger in Vehicle

5 Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Bill Therrien interviewed the
6 front passenger of the suspect vehicle, [REDACTED] [REDACTED]. Detective
7 Therrien told me the following about his interview: [REDACTED] told
8 Detective Therrien she was an acquaintance of Walkley. She was a
9 passenger in Walkley's car, when all of the sudden she saw
10 police emergency lights behind them. [REDACTED] knew Walkley was
11 being pulled over by the police. All of the sudden Walkley
12 accelerated at a high rate of speed to get away from the police.
13 [REDACTED] was very scared and repeatedly told Walkley to stop the
14 vehicle. [REDACTED] said Walkley was driving so erratically that she
15 thought the car was going to flip over. [REDACTED] pleaded with
16 Walkley to stop, and even hit him on his shoulder to get his
17 attention. At several points during the chase she saw Walkley
18 open the driver's door as if he were going to jump out of the
19 car. [REDACTED] said they stopped in a cul-de-sac street. She was
20 scared she was going to die, so she curled up in a fetal
21 position in her seat and heard the deputy giving commands. She
22 couldn't really tell what he was saying but did hear "put your
23 hands up". She had her eyes closed and could not see what was
24 going on, but did put her hands up. She heard Walkley yell back
25 at the deputy, but couldn't tell what he was saying. She then
26 heard several gunshots and glass spraying in the car. She also
27 felt a pain on her leg. [REDACTED] said she could not tell if the
28 car was moving forward or backward during this time. [REDACTED] was

1 subsequently ordered out of the vehicle and handcuffed.

2

3 **Interview with Suspect Darrell Walkley**

4 On February 9, 2012, Ventura County Sheriff's Detective Dave
5 Brantley and I interviewed Darrell Walkley at the Ventura County
6 Medical Center in Ventura. Walkley was alert and coherent.

7 Walkley told us the following in summary:

8

9 Walkley remembered driving near the intersection of Ponderosa
10 Road and Mobil Avenue in Camarillo with his friend Pamela
11 Winter. He remembered he was stopped at the intersection and saw
12 a patrol car waiving him through the intersection. Walkley saw
13 the patrol car turn and follow him on Mobil Avenue. Walkley said
14 he saw the patrol car's emergency lights come on behind him,
15 initiating a traffic stop. Walkley said he panicked and decided
16 he needed to "get away." Walkley sped away in an attempt to
17 evade the deputy. Walkley said he was afraid the police would
18 "rough him up" at the termination of the pursuit. He said he
19 drove around the neighborhood and purposely drove down a cul-de-
20 sac street because he knew there would be people outside to
21 witness the arrest.

22

23 Walkley parked his vehicle toward the end of the cul-de-sac and
24 saw Deputy Therault walking up to his car in full uniform. He
25 also admitted to hearing Deputy Therault giving commands to stop
26 the vehicle. Walkley stated he did not mean to run Deputy
27 Therault over and that he just wanted to get away. Walkley said
28 he did not even realize he put the car in reverse. Walkley

1 continually apologized for running Deputy Therault over and
2 adamantly denied purposely doing it. Walkley said he remembered
3 getting shot and trying to put his hands in the air, however,
4 his left arm would not move.

5

6 I asked Walkley why he didn't stop for the deputy. Walkley could
7 not explain why, only that he wanted to get away. I asked
8 Walkley if he had consumed any alcohol or drugs that night.
9 Walkley admitted to smoking methamphetamine and drinking an
10 unknown amount of beer a few hours before he was stopped by the
11 police. I asked Walkley if he felt impaired that night because
12 of his alcohol consumption and he said he felt "normal." I asked
13 Walkley if he felt "high" that night from smoking
14 methamphetamine and Walkley said he may have been "slightly"
15 high.

16

17 I asked Walkley if there were any drugs or weapons in the
18 vehicle. Walkley said he had a small pocket knife in the
19 vehicle. Walkley also admitted that there was a "good
20 possibility" that there were drugs in the vehicle, although he
21 stopped short of claiming ownership of the drugs.

22

23 **Opinions and Conclusions**

24 I believe a search of Walkley's vehicle for blood stains, blood
25 transfers, fibers, human hairs, body fluids, human body tissue
26 and other trace evidence will assist investigators in
27 corroborating witness statements as far as exactly where the
28 driver and passenger were seated and how they were positioned

1 during the shooting. I believe a search of the suspect's vehicle
2 for bullets, bullet fragments, shell casings, bullet strike marks
3 and gunshot residue will assist investigators in determining
4 bullet trajectories, giving investigators a better understanding
5 of where Deputy Therault was standing when he fired his weapon.

6
7 I also believe a search of Walkley's vehicle will reveal
8 controlled substances or controlled substance paraphernalia. It
9 is my belief and experience that felons will evade police to
10 avoid being arrested and going back to jail. Given Walkley's
11 extensive arrest history, it is my belief that he fled from
12 Deputy Therault because he was under the influence of a
13 controlled substance and alcohol, and was in possession of a
14 controlled substance.

15
16 I believe a search of Walkley's medical records will assist
17 investigators in corroborating witness statements of where
18 Walkley was sitting in the vehicle and his body position when
19 the shots were fired. Medical records such as X-rays and MRI's
20 will show the bullet paths in Walkley's body, giving
21 investigators a better understanding of bullet trajectories.
22 This information is extremely helpful to investigators when
23 trying to reconstruct the crime scene. I believe a search of
24 Walkley's medical records will also show he was driving under
25 the influence of a controlled substance and alcohol while prior
26 to the time he was stopped by Deputy Therault, and during the
27 pursuit. I believe the results of Walkley's toxicology report
28 will show a controlled substance and alcohol in his system.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28

I believe a search of Walkley's person will reveal his DNA profile. This information will help investigators link blood, hair and other trace evidence found in the suspect's vehicle to Walkley and corroborate witness statements of where he was seated and his position in the vehicle.

Based upon my training and experience, it is my opinion that the above-described items sought in this search warrant will assist investigators further prove the crimes of assault with a deadly weapon on a peace officer, reckless driving, driving under the influence and possession of a control substance.



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

911 Dispatch/Police Radio

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 4

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

1	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.
2	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION 2800.2(a) VC / Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Fel.	CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (<input type="checkbox"/> Reclassify To:)	CLASS. <input type="checkbox"/> Misd. <input type="checkbox"/> Fel.

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
S	Walkley, Darrell Steven									

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED] Camarillo, California 93010	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE
				[REDACTED]

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
[REDACTED]	Gray/Gray/2007/Pontiac/Grand Prix/Hardtop, 4 door	

CODE	NAME (Last, First, Middle) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	HT	WT	HAIR	EYES	DOB	AGE
P	[REDACTED]		W	F					[REDACTED]	

RESIDENCE ADDRESS	RESIDENCE PHONE
[REDACTED] Camarillo, California 93010	

OCCUPATION (<input type="checkbox"/> STUDENT <input type="checkbox"/> VC DEPUTY <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER LEO)	DAYS OFF	WORK HOURS	LANGUAGE	OPERATOR'S LIC NO./STATE

BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS	BUSINESS PHONE

VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE	OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1015	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG/SEU STATS PRESS DCJ COURT OTHER

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:

O.I.S.

Kino Street @ Murray Avenue, Camarillo

Deputy Jeff Therault "8A21"

Ventura County Sheriff's Office Radio/Communication Information

On February 6, 2012 I received a compact disc from Detective G. Sharp, which contained the radio communication surrounding the Officer Involved Shooting that occurred on the evening of 02/03/2012. I reviewed the recording, which was provided to Detective Sharp by the Ventura County Sheriff's Office's Dispatch Center. The audio file contains both 911 calls and radio communication between deputies. The following is a synopsis of the recording(s) I reviewed:

911 CALLS

02/03/2012 23:18 hours- (911 Call-CHP Transfer to Sheriff's Dispatch)

Female reporting "Officer Down [REDACTED] Murray Ave. corner of Kino and Murray in Camarillo." Female says she is looking out her window and sees the officer. Female says shots were fired and the officer is down. Female says the officer is pointing a gun at the guy in the car and the officer is shot. Female says there are two people in the car with their hands up. Female says the officer has his gun pointed at them and a flashlight shined in their face. Female explains that the cop is "right up against the car, on the ground." Female says the cop is on the ground and he has been shot. Female says there were five shots that went off. Female says, "The cops' hurt and he's starting to lay down." Female describes the suspect vehicle as a gray Pontiac and provides the license plate as [REDACTED]. Female provides the sheriff's dispatcher with her phone number: [REDACTED]. Female says, "The cops trying to get up, he can't get up." The female then says, "He just got up, I hear sirens, he just got up, the cop got up. He's shot in the leg is what it is, he's limping." Female tells the dispatcher that the "shot deputy" is behind the car now and another deputy is behind the car; both with there guns drawn. Female says there are now three officers on scene. When asked, female identifies herself as [REDACTED] [REDACTED] with an address of [REDACTED] Murray Ave.

02/03/2012 23:18:49 hours- (911 Call to Sheriff's Dispatch)

Male reporting gun shots in Camarillo, east of the 300 block of Viejo. Dispatcher asks if he (caller)is

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1015	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
near Yolanda and Rowland and male says he is one neighborhood away. Male heard the officer yell to the guy, "Don't move and put your hands up." Male says he thinks it was an officer involved shooting. Caller identifies himself as an Off-Duty Ventura Police Officer named [REDACTED] with a phone number of [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] says he is currently at his girlfriend's house located at [REDACTED] Viejo. [REDACTED] says he did not see anything, but states he heard the car tires "screeching." [REDACTED] heard someone yelling, "Don't move, don't move." [REDACTED] said he heard, "four to five rounds." [REDACTED] tells the dispatcher that initially he heard the tires screeching, then he heard the officer yelling, "Don't move don't move, put your hands up." [REDACTED] says he heard about four gunshots.

Police Radio Traffic

On 02/03/2012 at approximately 2316 hours, Deputy Jeff Therault (8A21) advises sheriff's dispatch that he is (Code-6) initiating an enforcement stop on a vehicle with a license plate of [REDACTED] at Yolanda at Rowland. Dispatch acknowledges 8A21's transmission. Shortly thereafter, Deputy Therault advises, "Shots Fired." Dispatcher requests Deputy Rogelio Tamase (8B21) and Deputy Juventino Espinoza (8C21) respond Code-3 to Deputy Therault's location. Dispatcher advises West County Patrol Units a 10-33 is in effect for Deputy Therault.

Sergeant John Gleason (3S60) advises dispatch he is responding to Deputy Therault's location. Dispatch requests Deputy Thomas Miller (8D21) respond as well. Deputy Rosalio Cobian (8J51) advises dispatch he and Deputy Robert Shirk (8I51) are responding to Deputy Therault.

Dispatcher requests Deputy Therault advise situation or circumstances. Deputy Therault advises dispatch that his foot is "caught under the vehicle," and the "driver's been shot." Deputy Espinoza arrives on scene followed by Deputy Molina (3C22). Deputy Molina advises dispatch that there are "two additional subjects in the vehicle." Deputy Tamase arrives on scene followed by Deputy Miller.

Deputies Cobian and Shirk both arrive on scene. Deputy Shirk requests an ambulance to the their location. Deputy Molina advises dispatch the "passenger" has been shot and there is still one additional subject in the vehicle they are pulling out. Dispatch requests Deputy Molina clarify if it was just the passenger who had been shot or if there were additional subjects shot. Deputy Molina advises dispatch that just the "driver" had been shot. Deputy Molina further updates dispatch that the deputy (Deputy Therault) had his foot ran over.

Sergeant Gleason asks if there are any additional subjects outstanding. A deputy responds, "negative." Deputy Molina advises dispatch they are "Code-4 at this time," further advising that they have (2) in custody. Deputy Molina requests dispatch maintain the 10-33 for the time being.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1015	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

**NARRATIVE/
SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8801	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	--------------------------

5 NARRATIVE SUPPLEMENTAL CASE CLOSED

Narrative:
Sergeant Gleason arrives on scene. Deputy Miller advises he is responding to Los Robles Hospital with AMR. Dispatch requests Deputy Robert Arthur (8H41) respond to Pleasant Valley Hospital to remain with Deputy Therault; with further instructions to call the Watch Commander.

Deputy Miller advises he has arrived at Los Robles Hospital. Deputy Arthur advises he has arrived at Pleasant Valley Hospital.

Sergeant Gleason updates sheriff's dispatch; advising the actual location of the shooting is Kino at Murray. Deputy Cobian advises he is responding with AMR (with the second subject) to the Los Robles Hospital.

Numerous members of Ventura County Sheriff's Office respond to the scene to assist. (No further radio traffic pertinent to the shooting).

End of Report.

12 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 02/06/2012 1015	13 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SDE - Senior Deputy Worthy, Dean - 3149 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
14 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT	15 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / DIV. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
REQUEST FOR RECORDING REPRODUCTION

(Applies to Sheriff's Radio, Telephone Communications, and Computer Aided Dispatch Records Only)
Fax Number: (805) 654-9518

Mandatory Information:

Sheriff's Report No. 12-02689 Date/Time of Incident 2/3/12

Location of Incident (Addresses and/or Cross Streets)

Kino @ Murray

Geographical Area/City Camarillo

Purpose of Request O.I.S.

Reproduction of Radio Telephone Call Computer Aided Dispatch Records

Date/Time (inclusive) of recording _____

Defendant Name(s) _____

Deputy(ies) by Car/Beat Assignment(s) 8A21 Therault

Additional Information _____

Person Requesting Greg Sharp 2575
PRINT NAME SIGNATURE
Major Crimes 2/4/12
BUSINESS OR FIRM PHONE NUMBER DATE OF REQUEST

NOTE: All requests for recording reproductions will require a MINIMUM of two (2) working days and may take up to ten (10) working days.

PAYMENT: An appropriate fee may be charged for this service. At the time you submit your request for a recording reproduction, you will be given an estimated cost for the service. The actual cost to complete your request will be based on the time required. Payment by cash or check payable to "Ventura County Sheriff's Department" must be received prior to releasing the reproduction(s).

FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY
Date/Time Request Rec'd 2/4/12 Rec'd By [Signature] #4122
EMPLOYEE'S NAME / I.D. NUMBER
Date Reproduction Completed 2/4/12 By [Signature] #4122
EMPLOYEE'S NAME / I.D. NUMBER
Manner of Release: To Be Picked Up (if checked fill in blank below) Brown Mail U.S. Mail
Released To [Signature] 2575
Amount Paid [Signature] Cash Check # _____

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/03/2012 23:16:54	Traffic Stop	8A21 @ [REDACTED]
02/03/2012 23:16:54	ID	8A21 <3363>JEFFREY THERAULT (CIT)
02/03/2012 23:18:07	Misc. Comment	8A21, SHOTS FIRED
02/03/2012 23:18:14	Backup-Enroute	8A21 8B21 8C21, CODE 3
02/03/2012 23:18:14	ID	8C21 <4438>JUVENTINO ESPINOZA
02/03/2012 23:18:14	ID	8B21 <2377>ROGELIO TAMASE (CIT)
02/03/2012 23:18:35	Misc. Comment Continous	CO FIRE STAGING
02/03/2012 23:18:43	Backup-Enroute	8A21 8D21, CODE 3
02/03/2012 23:18:43	ID	8D21 <4538>THOMAS MILLER
02/03/2012 23:18:53	Backup-Enroute	8A21 8I51 8J51
02/03/2012 23:18:53	ID	8I51 <3411>ROBERT SHIRK
02/03/2012 23:18:53	ID	8J51 <3927>ROSALIO COBIAN JR
02/03/2012 23:19:10	Misc. Comment Continous	RP STATES AT [REDACTED] MURRAY DEP IS DOWN / 2 MALES IN CAR /
02/03/2012 23:19:12	Backup-Enroute	8A21 3S60
02/03/2012 23:19:12	ID	3S60 <3046>JOHN GLEASON
02/03/2012 23:19:37	Misc. Comment	8A21, FOOT CAUGHT UNDER VEH / DRIVER BEEN SHOT
02/03/2012 23:19:45	On Scene	8C21, AREA
02/03/2012 23:19:54	Backup-Onscene	8A21 3C22
02/03/2012 23:19:54	ID	3C22 <3664>MARIO MOLINA
02/03/2012 23:20:01	Misc. Comment Continous	RP IS A [REDACTED] GRY PONTIAC [REDACTED] / 2 PEOPLE AT GUN POINT /
02/03/2012 23:20:26	Misc. Comment	3C22, 2 ADDTL SUBJS IN VEH
02/03/2012 23:20:28	E911	LOCAT [REDACTED] \COMP [REDACTED] \LAT:34 [REDACTED] 439FT \PNUM [REDACTED]

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: ■■■■■ MURRAY AV & ■■■■■ KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/03/2012 23:20:28	Duplicate Append	TEXT:NOTHING SEEN, RP HEARD TIRES SCREECHING THEN HEARD SOMEONE YELLING 'DONT MOVE, DONT MOVE' THEN HEARD SHOTS BEING FIRED \LOC:YOLANDA ST/BOWLAND AV \TYPE:SHOTS \DTYPE:SHOTS FIRED \NAME:■■■■■ RPT PRTY:■■■■■
02/03/2012 23:20:42	On Scene	8B21
02/03/2012 23:20:48	Misc. Comment Continous	OTHER DEPS 10*97 PER RP / RP WAS ■■■■■ MURRAY / DEP WAS SHOT IN LEG PER RP
02/03/2012 23:21:13	On Scene	8D21
02/03/2012 23:22:01	On Scene	8I51
02/03/2012 23:22:01	On Scene	8J51
02/03/2012 23:22:31	Case	8A21 SO1200002689 Assigned
02/03/2012 23:23:04	Misc. Comment	8I51, HAVE AMBULANCE RESP
02/03/2012 23:23:22	Misc. Comment Continous	AMB ENRT
02/03/2012 23:24:55	Misc. Comment	3C22, PASSENGER SHOT / 1 ADDTL SUBJ IN VEH WE'RE STILL PULLING OUT
02/03/2012 23:26:05	Misc. Comment	3C22, DEPUTY HAD FOOT RUN OVER
02/03/2012 23:27:21	Misc. Comment	■■■■■
02/03/2012 23:29:28	Misc. Comment	3S60, ANY OUTSTANDING SUBJS?
02/03/2012 23:29:38	Misc. Comment	.835, NEG ON OUTSTANDING SUBJS
02/03/2012 23:30:01	Misc. Comment	3C22, DRIVER SHOT / DEPS FOOT RAN OVER
02/03/2012 23:30:43	Misc. Comment Continous	ADV IF FIRE IS CLEAR TO ENTER?
02/03/2012 23:31:32	Misc. Comment	.835, FIRE ADV CLEAR TO ENTER
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8A21
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8B21
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8C21
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8D21

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8I51
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	8J51
02/03/2012 23:31:37	On Scene OK	3C22, AT THIS TIME W/2 IN CUSTODY / KEEP 33
02/03/2012 23:34:00	Misc. Comment	3S60, 5 OUT
02/03/2012 23:34:21	Backup-Enroute	3S60 8L
02/03/2012 23:34:21	ID	8L <1440>BRUCE MACEDO
02/03/2012 23:37:14	On Scene	3S60
02/03/2012 23:44:48	Change Location	8D21 215 W JANSS RD ,TO, W/AMR
02/03/2012 23:49:50	Query	8D21 WW NAME/WALKLEY,DARY [REDACTED]
02/03/2012 23:50:35	Query	8D21 WW NAME/WALKLEY,DARRELL [REDACTED]
02/03/2012 23:52:00	ID	8H41 <4346>ROBERT ARTHUR
02/03/2012 23:52:00	Backup-Enroute	8A21 8H41, PER WC / RESP TO PV HOSP AND REMAIN W/8A21
02/03/2012 23:52:09	Change Location	8H41 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PV HOSP
02/03/2012 23:53:27	On Scene	8L
02/03/2012 23:54:41	Backup-Onscene	3S60 11I
02/03/2012 23:54:41	ID	11I <2009>CHRISTOPHER LATHROP
02/03/2012 23:54:46	Backup-Enroute	8A21 5H19
02/03/2012 23:54:46	ID	5H19 <1384>WILLIAM THERRIEN
02/03/2012 23:54:57	Misc. Comment Continous	[REDACTED]
02/03/2012 23:54:58	On Scene	8D21
02/03/2012 23:55:16	Change Location Onscene	8A21 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PV HOSP
02/03/2012 23:55:19	Misc. Comment	8D21, SUBJ BEING TRANSPORTED IS GUN SHOT VICTIM
02/03/2012 23:55:23	Backup-Enroute	3S60 5H15
02/03/2012 23:55:23	ID	5H15 <2342>JOSE LOPEZ
02/03/2012 23:55:37	Backup-Enroute	3S60 5H20

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/03/2012 23:55:37	ID	5H20 <2203>DANIEL AMBARIAN
02/03/2012 23:55:47	Backup-Enroute	3S60 CAR7
02/03/2012 23:55:47	ID	CAR7 <2049>CHERYL WADE
02/03/2012 23:55:52	On Scene	8H41
02/04/2012 00:02:08	Backup-Enroute	3C22 5H14
02/04/2012 00:02:08	ID	5H14 <3149>DEAN WORTHY
02/04/2012 00:03:37	On Scene	CAR7
02/04/2012 00:04:23	Misc. Comment	3S60, ACTUAL LOC KINO/MURRAY
02/04/2012 00:04:33	New Location	LOCATION:YOLANDA ST/ROWLAND AV ,CA-->KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:05:40	Back Up	3S60 5E2
02/04/2012 00:05:40	ID	5E2 <2089> [REDACTED]
02/04/2012 00:05:44	Backup-Onscene	CAR7 CAR5
02/04/2012 00:05:44	ID	CAR5 <0979>STEPHEN DECESARI
02/04/2012 00:05:58	Backup-Enroute	11I 1113
02/04/2012 00:05:58	ID	11I3 <2775>ROBERT DAVIDSON
02/04/2012 00:06:15	Change Location Onscene	8I51 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:18	Change Location Onscene	8J51 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:21	Change Location Onscene	8L KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:26	Change Location Onscene	CAR5 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:29	Change Location Onscene	CAR7 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:42	Change Location Onscene	8B21 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:45	Change Location Onscene	8C21 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:06:55	Change Location Onscene	11I KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:07:00	Change Location	11I3 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 00:07:04	Change Location Onscene	3C22 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV
Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:
RP Address:

RP Phone Nbr:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo
Beat: 8B01 RD: 8106

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000
Map Coord Y: 263900.0000
Primary Unit: 3DR

Duplicate CFS:
Priority: 08
Premise Hazard:

Prior Nbr Calls:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 00:08:14	Change Location	8J51 215 W JANSS RD ,TO, W/AMR & 2ND SUBJ
02/04/2012 00:09:20	Backup-Onscene	3S60 8T1
02/04/2012 00:09:20	ID	8T1 <2913>MARCO HINAHON (CIT)
02/04/2012 00:09:48	Backup-Enroute	8A21 3S11, PER WC
02/04/2012 00:09:48	ID	3S11 <2772>JUAN PONCE
02/04/2012 00:10:13	On Scene	5H19
02/04/2012 00:11:05	On Scene	5H15
02/04/2012 00:13:16	On Scene	5H20
02/04/2012 00:15:34	Misc. Comment	3S60, LIFT 33
02/04/2012 00:16:10	On Scene	3S11
02/04/2012 00:16:46	Backup-Enroute	8B21 5H21
02/04/2012 00:16:46	ID	5H21 <2575>JAMES GREGORY SHARP
02/04/2012 00:17:33	Change Location	8L 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PV HOSP
02/04/2012 00:19:26	Change Location Onscene	11I3 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PV HOSP
02/04/2012 00:20:46	Backup-Enroute	8A21 CAR1
02/04/2012 00:20:46	ID	CAR1 <1065>GEOFFREY DEAN
02/04/2012 00:21:15	Misc. Comment	3S60, NEED A PIO AND THE C.P. TO RESPOND TO MURRAY NO OFKINO
02/04/2012 00:21:52	On Scene	8L
02/04/2012 00:22:00	Change Location Onscene	11I 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PV HOSP
02/04/2012 00:23:50	On Scene	8J51
02/04/2012 00:27:05	Clear	8H41
02/04/2012 00:27:17	Misc. Comment	.835 [REDACTED] ADVISED AND ACTIVATING C.P.
02/04/2012 00:29:08	ID	8H41 <4346>ROBERT ARTHUR
02/04/2012 00:29:08	Backup-Onscene	11I 8H41, 10-6 A FEW AT PVER W/MAJOR CRIMES
02/04/2012 00:30:38	Misc. Comment	.835, CP WILL BE KINO NOF MURRAY

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 00:31:43	Misc. Comment	.835, CORR: CP MURRAY NOF KINO
02/04/2012 00:32:13	On Scene	CAR1
02/04/2012 00:39:45	Clear	8H41
02/04/2012 00:46:19	Enroute	5E2, FROM STA13
02/04/2012 00:50:23	Change Location	5E2 2309 ANTONIO AV ,CA, PER WC
02/04/2012 00:53:55	Misc. Comment	8L, ALL UNITS FROM PV HOSP RELOCATING TO STA12
02/04/2012 00:54:28	Change Location Onscene	8L 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 00:56:47	On Scene	5H14
02/04/2012 00:56:47	On Scene	5H21
02/04/2012 00:57:36	Change Location	5E2 215 W JANSS RD ,TO, LOS ROBLES HOSP / PER WC
02/04/2012 00:59:39	Change Location Onscene	11I 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 00:59:42	Change Location Onscene	11I3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 00:59:52	Change Location Onscene	3S11 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 01:00:00	Change Location Onscene	8A21 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 01:00:07	Change Location Onscene	CAR1 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 01:06:40	Backup-Onscene	8D21 11L
02/04/2012 01:06:40	ID	11L <1840>MIKE ARANDA
02/04/2012 01:06:56	Change Location	11L KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 01:10:02	Clear	3S11
02/04/2012 01:13:19	On Scene	5E2
02/04/2012 01:14:03	Backup-Onscene	5H19 5H10
02/04/2012 01:14:03	ID	5H10 <2390>DAVID BRANTLEY
02/04/2012 01:14:47	Misc. Comment	.835, SR DEP POPP CALLED OUT TO RESPOND TO SCENE
02/04/2012 01:16:39	Misc. Comment	5H10, NEED ADDTL BI TO THE SCENE, CAN 10-21 MY CELL [REDACTED]
02/04/2012 01:20:26	On Scene	11L

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 01:23:07	Misc. Comment	835 MARTY LUNA NOW RESPONDING W/CAMARILLO C.P. ///
02/04/2012 01:39:16	Back Up	5H10 5E3
02/04/2012 01:39:16	ID	5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
02/04/2012 01:59:38	Clear	8T1
02/04/2012 02:00:31	Clear	8B21
02/04/2012 02:01:12	Change Location	5E3 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 02:02:09	Clear	8A21
02/04/2012 02:04:19	ID	5A1 <2357>MARIO LUNA
02/04/2012 02:04:19	Backup-Enroute	8I51 5A1, WITH THE C.P.
02/04/2012 02:12:42	On Scene	5A1
02/04/2012 02:18:12	On Scene	5E3
02/04/2012 02:21:41	Backup-Enroute	8C21 8T 8T3
02/04/2012 02:21:41	ID	8T <2277>JOHN POPP
02/04/2012 02:21:41	ID	8T3 <3386>SAMUEL DOMINGUEZ (BL CIT
02/04/2012 02:26:08	Change Location	5E2 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 02:26:18	Misc. Comment	5E2, ENRT FROM LRER
02/04/2012 02:28:16	On Scene	8T
02/04/2012 02:28:16	On Scene	8T3
02/04/2012 02:35:00	Change Location	CAR5 3701 LAS POSAS RD ,CA
02/04/2012 02:39:27	Change Location	8J51 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 02:39:40	On Scene	8J51
02/04/2012 02:39:48	On Scene	5E2
02/04/2012 02:40:43	On Scene	CAR5
02/04/2012 02:54:29	Clear	8J51
02/04/2012 03:58:26	Change Location	5E3 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: [REDACTED] MURRAY AV & [REDACTED] KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 04:01:35	Change Location Onscene	CAR5 KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 04:42:49	Clear	11I
02/04/2012 04:49:13	Clear	11I3
02/04/2012 04:50:06	On Scene	5E3
02/04/2012 05:12:27	Backup-Enroute	5A1 3S20
02/04/2012 05:12:27	ID	3S20 <2063>HAROLD HANLEY
02/04/2012 05:16:10	On Scene	3S20
02/04/2012 05:32:05	Clear	3C22
02/04/2012 05:35:26	Clear	3S60
02/04/2012 06:10:03	Change Location Onscene	8L KINO ST/MURRAY AV ,CA
02/04/2012 06:10:52	Clear	CAR1
02/04/2012 06:10:56	Clear	11L
02/04/2012 06:14:29	Misc. Comment	8C21, FLATBED TOW 07 PONT
02/04/2012 06:14:49	Misc. Comment	8C21, TAKEN TO SHERIFF WAREHOUSE
02/04/2012 06:15:33	Tow Request	8C21 EDDICA YES, EDDICA EDDIES TOW 8054991492
02/04/2012 06:18:13	Clear	CAR5
02/04/2012 06:43:57	Misc. Comment	3S20, FIRE HOSE DOWN BLOOD AT SCENE
02/04/2012 06:45:38	Misc. Comment	.835, FIRE CAPTAIN ENROUTE TO EVAL
02/04/2012 06:55:29	Clear	5A1
02/04/2012 07:08:24	Clear	5E2
02/04/2012 07:08:26	Clear	5E3
02/04/2012 07:10:53	Clear	8T
02/04/2012 07:13:09	Clear	8T3
02/04/2012 07:14:01	Backup-Enroute	8D21 5E3
02/04/2012 07:14:01	ID	5E3 <4676> [REDACTED]
02/04/2012 07:14:18	Clear	8C21

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: ■■■■■ MURRAY AV & ■■■■■ KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 07:17:19	ID	3BR <4482>ERIC PAZ
02/04/2012 07:17:19	Backup-Enroute	8D21 3BR, I WILL BE RELIEVING 8D21
02/04/2012 07:19:05	Clear	8I51
02/04/2012 07:19:54	Clear	3S20
02/04/2012 07:20:06	Clear	8L
02/04/2012 07:20:39	Clear	CAR7
02/04/2012 07:20:54	Clear	5H10
02/04/2012 07:20:57	Clear	5H14
02/04/2012 07:21:00	Clear	5H15
02/04/2012 07:21:03	Clear	5H19
02/04/2012 07:21:05	Clear	5H20
02/04/2012 07:21:08	Clear	5H21
02/04/2012 07:28:58	On Scene	5E3
02/04/2012 07:29:03	Backup-Onscene	5E3 5E2
02/04/2012 07:29:03	ID	5E2 <2089> ■■■■■
02/04/2012 07:42:21	On Scene	3BR
02/04/2012 08:10:57	Clear	8D21
02/04/2012 08:23:08	Clear	5E2
02/04/2012 11:52:50	Clear	3BR
02/04/2012 12:44:12	Backup-Onscene	5E3 3BR
02/04/2012 12:44:12	ID	3BR <4482>ERIC PAZ
02/04/2012 16:32:57	Clear	5E3
02/04/2012 18:47:27	Backup-Enroute	3BR 8M1
02/04/2012 18:47:27	ID	8M1 <3776>ROBERT STEELE
02/04/2012 19:06:16	On Scene	8M1
02/04/2012 19:26:36	Clear	3BR

Calls for Service Summary

E911: 02/03/2012 23:20:28
Initiate: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Entry: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Dispatch: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Arrival: 02/03/2012 23:16:54
Cleared: 02/05/2012 20:09:24

Call Nbr: 120340835
RB Nbr: 120002689
Disposition: No Dispo
Final Call Type: Traffic Stop
Original Call Type:

Location: KINO STREET / MURRAY AV

Cross Street: ■■■ MURRAY AV & ■■■ KINO STREET

Location Comments:

Reporting Party:

RP Phone Nbr:

RP Address:

Jurisdiction: Camarillo

Map Coord X: 1684433.0000

Duplicate CFS:

Beat: 8B01

RD: 8106

Map Coord Y: 263900.0000

Priority: 08

Prior Nbr Calls:

Primary Unit: 3DR

Premise Hazard:

<u>Status Date:</u>	<u>Status:</u>	<u>Comments:</u>
02/04/2012 23:51:25	Change Location Onscene	8M1 215 W JANSS RD #2123 ,TO
02/05/2012 07:20:35	Backup-Enroute	8M1 3DR
02/05/2012 07:20:35	ID	3DR <2191>JENNIFER SEZZI
02/05/2012 07:47:37	On Scene	3DR
02/05/2012 08:08:20	Clear	8M1
02/05/2012 16:45:05	Backup-Enroute	3DR 9B11
02/05/2012 16:45:05	ID	9B11 <3990>MONICA HEAVEY
02/05/2012 16:50:32	On Scene	9B11
02/05/2012 17:20:43	Clear	9B11
02/05/2012 20:09:24	Clear	3DR
02/05/2012 20:09:24	Close	3DR



Ventura County Sheriff Major Crimes Bureau

Property/Evidence Reports

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS L12-01057		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
---	--	---------------------	-----------------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) See Overflow	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02/03/2012 2316
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Kino/Murray Camarillo, California	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party

1 CODE 10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Walkley, Darrell Steven	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
-----------------------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED] Camarillo, California 93010	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

2 CODE 19 S	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
-----------------------	--	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED] Camarillo, California 93010	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE
---	------	-------	-----	--------------------

3 CODE 26 V	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Therault, Jeffrey	AKA / Moniker	RACE W	SEX M	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 654-2375
-----------------------	---	---------------	------------------	-----------------	--------	--

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

The items listed were booked into Sheriff's Property. See Narrative/Supplemental Report by #2089 for further information on the scene.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Ventura	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 700	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Shoes	MAKE Vans	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	---------------------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
One pair of blue/white/black shoes.

CODES E C	ITEM # 701	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Pants	MAKE Jenny Mayer	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	-----------------	------------------------

PROP AFFILIATIONS 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE
-------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
One pair of womens blue jeans with a tear on the right leg, possible blood.

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0918	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT SST - [REDACTED] 2089 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT [REDACTED] 4853 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-CSI
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER GA0560000

Page 2 of 6

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED E - EVIDENCE SK - SAFEKEEPING		LP - LOST PROPERTY RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY FP - FOUND PROPERTY T - TRANSACTION		A - CURRENCY/NOTES B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING/FURS		D - VEHICLES E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS		J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS	
CODES E K	ITEM # 702	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Belt	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 2			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Black and pink belt											
CODES E K	ITEM # 703	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Bullet	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One bullet packaged in one clear plastic container labeled "Walkey, Darrell, S-00542-12". Collected from Dep. Paz at Los Robles Hospital. Possible blood.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 704	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Bullet	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Possible bullet fragment (collected by PM- #4) with possible blood.											
CODES E K	ITEM # 705	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fired Cartridge Case	MAKE Speer .40	MODEL / CALIBER S & W	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One fired cartridge case (collected by PM- #5)											
CODES E K	ITEM # 706	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fired Cartridge Case	MAKE Speer .40	MODEL / CALIBER S & W	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One fired cartridge case (collected by PM- #6)											
CODES E K	ITEM # 707	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fired Cartridge Case	MAKE Speer .40	MODEL / CALIBER S & W	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One fired cartridge case (collected by PM- #7)											
CODES E K	ITEM # 708	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Fired Cartridge Case	MAKE Speer .40	MODEL / CALIBER S & W	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY					
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3			ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE					
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One fired cartridge case (collected by PM- #8)											

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY
T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
E K	709	1	Bullet			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
3			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Possible bullet fragment (collected by PM- #11) with possible blood.						
E K	710	1	Wallet			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One black wallet with (S) CDL, SSC and miscellaneous cards.						
E A	711	1	Money			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/		62.93	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Money collected from (S) pants pocket.						
E K	712	1	Eyeglasses			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One pair of eyeglasses						
E K	713	1	Keys			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Four keys on ring with one red string.						
E K	714	1	Lighter			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One disposable lighter						
E K	715	1	Brush			
PROP AFFILIATIONS			ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE	
1			/			
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One black plastic pocket brush.						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 4 of 6

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

PROPERTY CODES

SP-STOLEN PROPERTY LP-LOSTRPROPERTY
 SR-STOLEN/RECOVERED RC-RECOVERED PROPERTY
 E-EVIDENCE FP-FOUND PROPERTY
 SK-SAFEKEEPING T-TRANSACTION

A-CURRENCY/NOTES
 B-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C-CLOTHING/FURS

D-VEHICLES
 E-OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F-ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G-FIREARMS
 H-HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I-CONSUMABLE GOODS

J-LIVESTOCK
 K-MISCELLANEOUS

CODES E K	ITEM # 716	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Phone	MAKE LG	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One black cell phone						
CODES E K	ITEM # 717	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Handcuffs	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 3	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One pair of gray metal handcuffs and key with possible blood.						
CODES E K	ITEM # 718	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Glass	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION Glass fragments (collected by PM- #3)						
CODES E K	ITEM # 719	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Belt	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One black belt.						
CODES E B	ITEM # 720	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Watch	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One gray metal watch with possible blood.						
CODES E K	ITEM # 721	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Ball Cap	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1, 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One blue ball cap with "C" embroidered in front.						
CODES E K	ITEM # 722	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Shoes	MAKE Harsh	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One pair of size 9.5 mens tan/brown athletic shoes with possible blood.						

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
E - EVIDENCE
SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY
RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
FP - FOUND PROPERTY
T - TRANSACTION

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
C - CLOTHING/FURS

PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLES
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
E C	723	1	Pants	Levi		
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One pair of black jeans size 34-30 with possible blood.						
E C	724	1	Coat	Winlit		
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One brown coat with holes on left upper arm area, possible blood.						
E C	725	1	Tank Top			
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One white tank top shirt (torn) with possible blood.						
E C	726	1	Shirt	Basic Edition		
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION One tan shirt with possible blood.						
E K	727	7	DVD			
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
1		/				
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION DVDs with pornographic labels.						
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

L12-01057

2 RD

8106

3 BEAT

8B01

4 RB NUMBER

120002689

OVERFLOW FIELDS

INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)

CODE SECTION: 245(c)

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)

STATUTE CODE: VC

DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard

CLASS: F

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) See Overflow	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02/03/2012 2316
---	---	---------------------------------------

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Kino Court @ Murray Avenue Camarillo, California 93012	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
--	-------------------------------

CODE	V - Victim	S - Suspect	A - Arrestee	IF - Finder	O - Owner	R - Reporting Party
------	------------	-------------	--------------	-------------	-----------	---------------------

1 CODE 10 0	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED], Camarillo, California 93012	CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---	------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

2 CODE 18 0	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
----------------	---	---------------	------	-----	--------	-------------------

24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED], Camarillo, California 93012	CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE [REDACTED]
---	------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

CODE 26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME [REDACTED]	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
------------	---	---------------	------------	-----------	--------	-------------------

32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____) [REDACTED]	CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE
--	------	-------	-----	--------------------

34 NARRATIVE

Property booked in at the Camarillo Police Station.

PROPERTY/EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
-------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E K	ITEM # 1	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Interview	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE 0				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
digital interview with [REDACTED]

CODES E K	ITEM # 2	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Interview	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 2	ID / SERIAL NUMBER /	VALUE				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
digital interview with [REDACTED]

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 2104	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Shirk, Robert - 3411 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
---	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	--

COPIES TO	<input type="checkbox"/> DET / MC	<input type="checkbox"/> NARC	<input type="checkbox"/> GANG / SEU	<input type="checkbox"/> STATS	<input type="checkbox"/> PRESS	<input type="checkbox"/> DOJ	<input type="checkbox"/> COURT	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER
-----------	-----------------------------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER
120002689

<u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u>				<u>PROPERTY CODES</u>							
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY		LP - LOST PROPERTY		A - CURRENCY/NOTES		D - VEHICLES		G - FIREARMS		J - LIVESTOCK	
SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED		RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY		B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS		E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT		H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS		K - MISCELLANEOUS	
E - EVIDENCE		FP - FOUND PROPERTY		C - CLOTHING/FURS		F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT		I - CONSUMABLE GOODS			
SK - SAFEKEEPING		T - TRANSACTION									

CODES E K	ITEM # 3	QTY 3	ITEM NAME Log Sheets	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 2		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /			VALUE 0	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION log sheets of incident						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

OVERFLOW FIELDS

INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)

CODE SECTION: 245(c)
STATUTE CODE: PC
DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter
CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)
STATUTE CODE: VC
DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard
CLASS: F

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) See Overflow	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02/03/2012 2316
--	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Kino St and Murray Ave Camarillo, California 93010	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party					
10 CODE 1 V	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Therault, Jeffrey	12 RACE W	13 SEX M	14 DOB	15 BUSINESS PHONE (805) 654-9511
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE ZIP
18 CODE	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	20 RACE	21 SEX	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE ZIP
26 CODE	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	28 RACE	29 SEX	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE ZIP
33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)				CITY	STATE ZIP

34 **NARRATIVE**

Narrative Follows On Subsequent Page

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field.

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES			
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES	G - FIREARMS	J - LIVESTOCK
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	K - MISCELLANEOUS
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT			

CODES E	ITEM # 1	QTY 7	ITEM NAME Photos	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE 0		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Photos of injuries to victim

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/05/2012 0114	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Arthur, Robert J. - 4346 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	--

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY / ID NO. / UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
 E - EVIDENCE
 SK - SAFEKEEPING

LP - LOST PROPERTY
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY
 T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS

D - VEHICLES
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT

G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS

J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	2 RD 8106	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

Narrative:

On 02/03/12, I was working patrol in the city of Camarillo as 8H41. At about 2352 hours, I responded to Pleasant Valley Emergency Room (PVER) to assist Deputy Therault #3363 who was injured and seeking treatment. While at the hospital, I noticed Therault had injuries to his knees and hands. I retrieved my digital camera and began taking photos of his injuries and torn clothing prior to medical staff providing care. I took seven photos which were downloaded into the LEPARD system at the Camarillo Police Station. Sgt. Davidson was advised and shown the photos.

**PROPERTY / EVIDENCE
REPORT**

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT
AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

(CONTINUED)

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS

2 RD

3 BEAT

4 RB NUMBER

8106

8B01

120002689

OVERFLOW FIELDS

INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S)

CODE SECTION: 245(c)

STATUTE CODE: PC

DESC: Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter

CLASS: F

CODE SECTION: 2800.2(a)

STATUTE CODE: VC

DESC: Evading An Officer, Willful Disregard

CLASS: F

Business Address - Therault, Jeffrey

800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS		2 RD 8102	3 BEAT 8B01	4 RB NUMBER 120002689
-----------------------------	--	--------------	----------------	---------------------------------

5 INCIDENT / OFFENSE(S) (List all probable cause offenses pertaining to this RB.) 245(c) PC / Assault Upon Peace Officer Or Firefighter / F	6 <input type="checkbox"/> Misdemeanor <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Felony	7 DATE OF INCIDENT 02/03/2012 2316
---	---	--

8 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY) Kino Street at Murray Avenue Camarillo, California 93010	9 STOLEN PROPERTY VALUE TOTAL
---	-------------------------------

CODE V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee IF - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party							
10 S	11 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME Walkley, Darrell Steven	AKA / Moniker	RACE 12 H	SEX 13 M	14 DOB [REDACTED]	15 BUSINESS PHONE	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	17 RESIDENCE PHONE		
[REDACTED] Camarillo, California 93010							
18	19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 20	SEX 21	22 DOB	23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	25 RESIDENCE PHONE		
26	27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE 28	SEX 29	30 DOB	31 BUSINESS PHONE	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (Same as Box # _____)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	33 RESIDENCE PHONE		

34 **NARRATIVE**

Blood sample was booked as evidence.

PROPERTY/ EVIDENCE INFORMATION
For Bicycles, include the type (boys, girls, road, BMX, etc), frame size (inches), wheel size (inches), number of gears and license no/city in the Additional Information field

35 LOCATION BOOKED: Camarillo	36 SEARCH WARRANT? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No	37 FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> No
--------------------------------------	--	--

38 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES		PROPERTY CODES	
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY	LP - LOST PROPERTY	A - CURRENCY NOTES	D - VEHICLES
SIR - STOLEN/RECOVERED	RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY	B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS	E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
E - EVIDENCE	FP - FOUND PROPERTY	C - CLOTHING/FURS	F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
SK - SAFEKEEPING	T - TRANSACTION	NOTE: ALL VEHICLES SHOULD BE ENTERED ON A CHP180 REPORT	
G - FIREARMS	H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS	J - LIVESTOCK	K - MISCELLANEOUS
L - CONSUMABLE GOODS	L - BIKE		

CODES E K	ITEM # 111	QTY 1	ITEM NAME Blood Sample	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS 1		ID / SERIAL NUMBER /		VALUE		

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
Blood sample from Walkley obtained at Los Robles by RM [REDACTED] @ 0014 hours. Betadine solution used. ERFA 13844

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER		VALUE		
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						

39 DATE AND TIME OF REPORT 02/04/2012 0924	40 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT DE - Deputy Miller, Thomas - 4538 - CCPS-CAMARILLO - CCPS CAMARILLO-PATROL
--	---

41 FTO OFFICER / ID NO. / DIV / UNIT	42 APPROVED BY/ ID NO./ UNIT SGT - Sergeant Hester, Billy - 2528 - SPECIAL SERVICES - SPECIAL SERVICES-MAJOR CRIMES
--------------------------------------	---

COPIES TO DET / MC NARC GANG / SEU STATS PRESS DOJ COURT OTHER

PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

43 RB NUMBER

120002689

PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES

SP - STOLEN PROPERTY
 SR - STOLEN/RECOVERED
 E - EVIDENCE
 SK - SAFEKEEPING
 LP - LOST PROPERTY
 RC - RECOVERED PROPERTY
 FP - FOUND PROPERTY
 T - TRANSACTION

PROPERTY CODES

A - CURRENCY/NOTES
 B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS
 C - CLOTHING/FURS
 D - VEHICLES
 E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT
 F - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT
 G - FIREARMS
 H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
 I - CONSUMABLE GOODS
 J - LIVESTOCK
 K - MISCELLANEOUS

CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						
CODES	ITEM #	QTY	ITEM NAME	MAKE	MODEL / CALIBER	PROPERTY ROOM USE ONLY
PROP AFFILIATIONS		ID / SERIAL NUMBER			VALUE	
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION						



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

**CHP 180 Tow Report
Walkley's Vehicle**

STATE OF CALIFORNIA
DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL
VEHICLE REPORT
CHP 180 (Rev. 12-06) CPI 062

831 / 8104

NOTE: CHP 180 IS FURNISHED TO ALL PEACE OFFICERS BY THE CALIFORNIA HIGHWAY PATROL

REPORTING DEPARTMENT VSO	LOCATION CODE 5100	DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/4/12 0400	NOTICE OF STORED VEHICLE DELIVERED PERSONALLY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILE NO. 12-2689
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FROM 413 MURRAY AV	ODOMETER READING 56695	VIN CLEAR IN SVS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	LIC. CLEAR IN SVS? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	DATE / TIME DISPATCH NOTIFIED 2/4/12 0506
YEAR 97	MAKE PONTIAC	MODEL GRAND PRIX	BODY TYPE 4-D	COLOR GRY
LICENSE NO.		MONTH / YEAR 9/12	STATE CA	
ENGINE NO.		VALUATION BY <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OFFICER <input type="checkbox"/> OWNER		
		<input type="checkbox"/> 0-300 <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 301-4000 <input type="checkbox"/> 4001+ <input type="checkbox"/> \$		

REGISTERED OWNER	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> SAME AS R/O	LEGAL OWNER
[REDACTED]		

STORED IMPOUNDED RELEASED RECOVERED - VEHICLE / COMPONENT

TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE) EDDIES TOWING 2456 TELLER RD NEWBURY PK 91320	STORAGE AUTHORITY / REASON VC 22675(a) EVIDENCE
---	---

TOWED TO / STORED AT SHERIFF WAREHOUSE	AIRBAG? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> 1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2	DRIVEABLE? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/> JUNK <input type="checkbox"/> UNK	VIN SWITCHED? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
--	--	--	--

CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES	NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION
WRECKED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (FRONT)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REGISTRATION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	CAMPER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT FRONT	FAIR
BURNED HULK per 431(c) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SEAT (REAR)		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ALT. / GENERATOR		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	VESSEL AS LOAD		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT FRONT	
VANDALIZED		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	BATTERY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FIREARMS		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	LEFT REAR	3
ENG. / TRANS. STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPE DECK		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	DIFFERENTIAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	RIGHT REAR	
MISC. PARTS STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TAPES		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	TRANSMISSION		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPARE	N/A
BODY METAL STRIP		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	OTHER RADIO		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	AUTOMATIC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	HUB CAPS	
SURGICAL STRIP per 431(b) VC		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	IGNITION KEY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	MANUAL		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>			<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	SPECIAL WHEELS	

RELEASE VEHICLE TO: <input type="checkbox"/> R/O OR AGENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> AGENCY HOLD <input type="checkbox"/> 22850.3 VC	DATE / TIME 0630
---	----------------------------

NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AUTHORIZING RELEASE	I.D. NO.	DATE	CERTIFICATION: I, THE UNDERSIGNED, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I AM LEGALLY AUTHORIZED AND ENTITLED TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THE ABOVE DESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	SIGNATURE OF PERSON TAKING POSSESSION		

STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT EMBEZZLED VEHICLE PLATE(S) REPORT

DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE	DATE / TIME REPORTED	NAME OF REPORTING PARTY (R/P)	DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE	DATE / TIME	ADDRESS OF R/P	TELEPHONE OF R/P
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY UNDER THE LAWS OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THAT THE FOREGOING IS TRUE AND CORRECT.			SIGNATURE OF PERSON MAKING REPORT

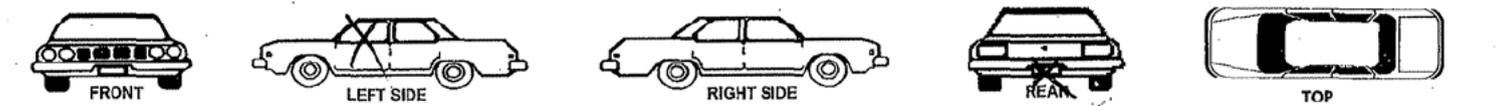
REMARKS
[LIST PROPERTY, TOOLS, VEHICLE DAMAGE, ARRESTS]

DRIVER'S NAME DARRELL WALKLEY	ARRESTED / SECTION? <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO PC 245 (c)	REPORTED BY	CARGO / TYPE? <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO	VALUE \$ <input type="checkbox"/> BILL OF LADING ATTACHED
---	--	-------------	--	--

*** MISC. CLOTHES.**

VC 2800.2 (a)

TELETYPE # 4684





Ventura County Sheriff

Major Crimes Bureau

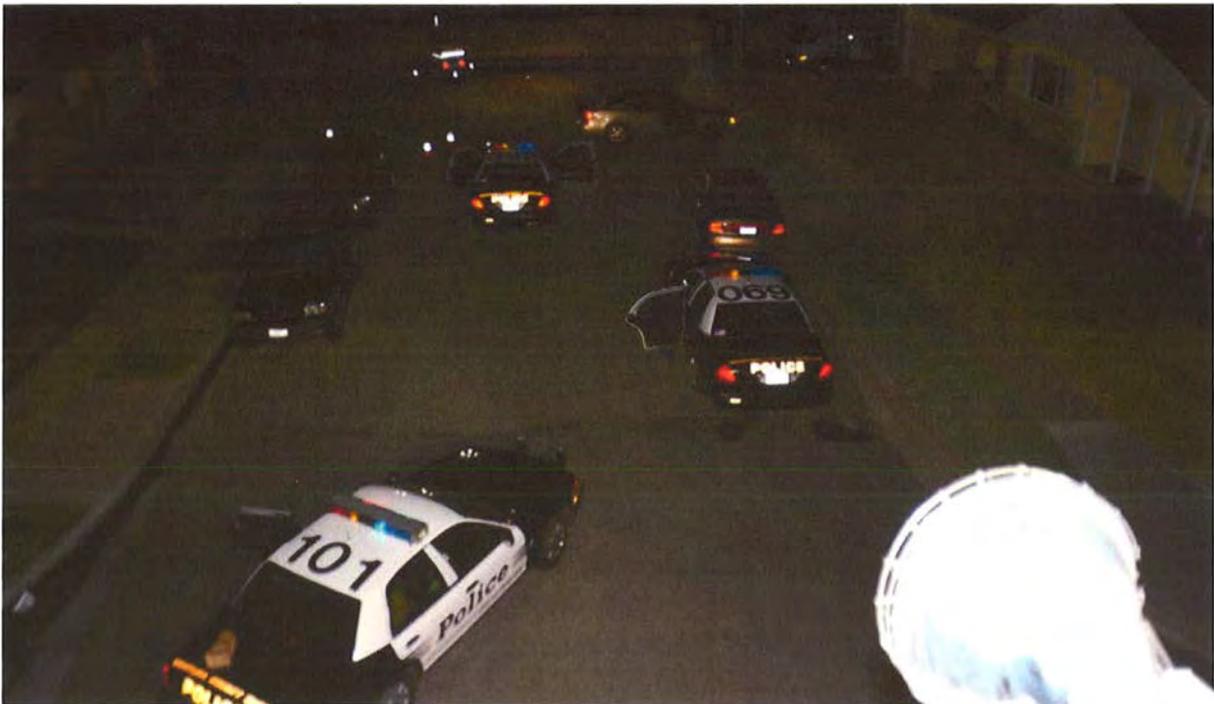
Photos

Crime Scene

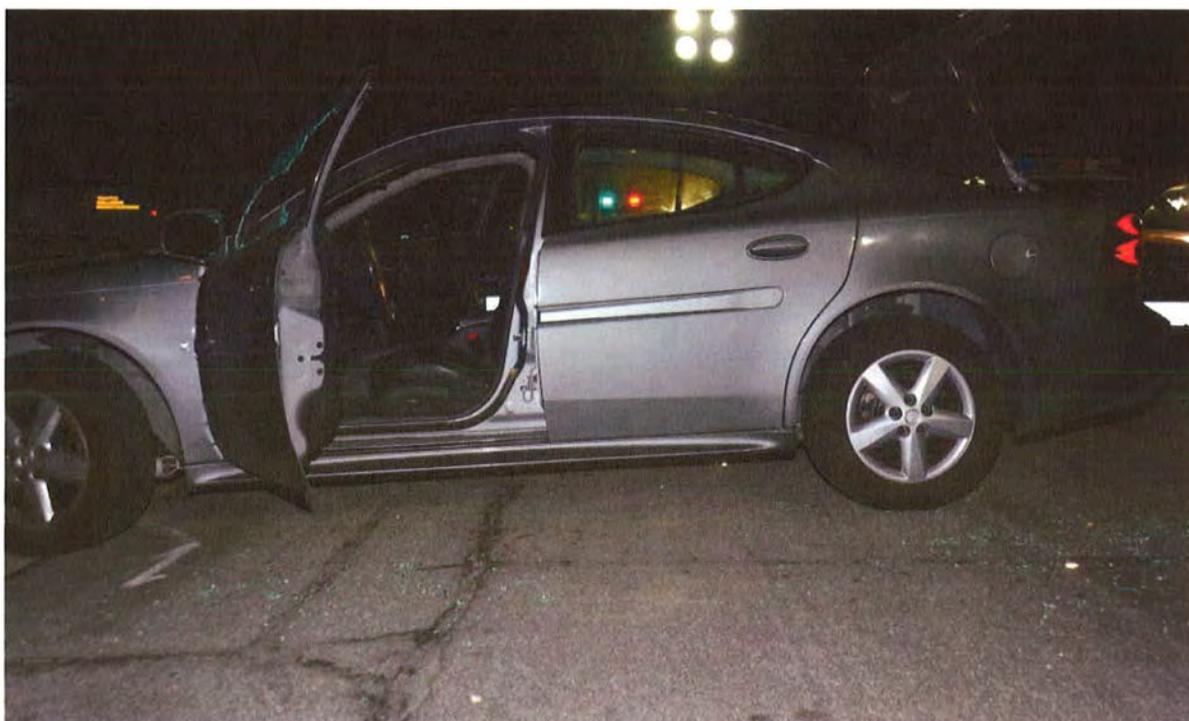
Cul-de-Sac of Kino Street, Camarillo



Crime Scene; 400 block of Kino Street



Crime Scene; 400 block of Kino Street





(Passenger)



Right Leg, above knee



Deputy Jeff Therault



Deputy Jeff Therault

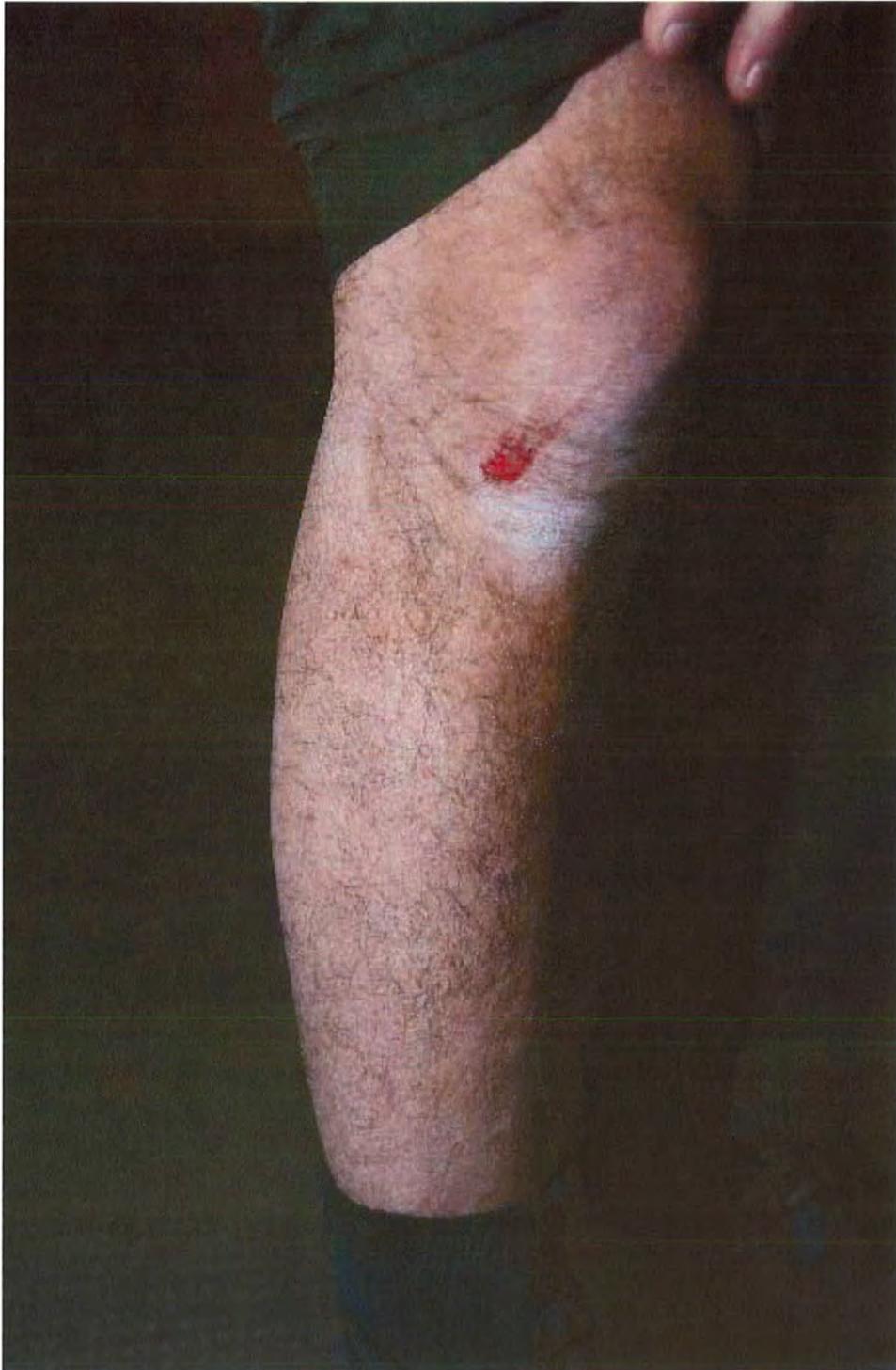


Deputy Jeff Therault



Deputy Jeff Therault

Right Knee



Suspect at Hospital





**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

Transcripts

Ventura County Sheriff's Department Memorandum

To: Major Crimes Date: February 6, 2012

From: Detective Dave Brantley

Subject: OIS / Jeff Therault Walkthrough

Re: 12-2689

Date of Interview: February 4, 2012

Time of Interview: 0409 hrs

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: DB = Dave Brantley
 JL = Jose Lopez
 JT = Jeff Therault

JL #2390

1 DB: It's now February 4th, 2012 at 4:09 in the morning.
2 Detective Dave Brantley, Jose Lopez talking to Jeff Therault with
3 attorney Ken Yuwiler.

4 Okay, Jeff, go ahead and tell me what -- what transpired
5 last night while you were working patrol.

6 JT: I was working uniformed patrol, City of Camarillo
7 and I was parked in the left-hand lane at Mobile Avenue facing
8 northbound at Ponderosa. And there was a black pickup truck that
9 was in front of me and there was a vehicle on the other side of the
10 intersection facing southbound and he was on a green light and he
11 didn't go through the intersection. And the black truck in -- in
12 front of me waited and -- and waited for the vehicle and the
13 vehicle just didn't want to -- it was on a -- it was on a green
14 light. So eventually the black vehicle, black truck, made a left
15 turn and then I pulled up to make a left turn and I looked at the
16 vehicle.

17 I couldn't see who was inside of it and it just stayed
18 on a -- on a stale green light. So I thought maybe the -- the
19 vehicle -- the driver was impaired or DUI or under the influence of
20 alcohol or something.

21 So eventually I motioned to the vehicle to come and then
22 he crossed the intersection, I made a U-turn, stopped the vehicle
23 for impeding traffic with the -- what the violation is for. I
24 pulled in behind the vehicle, it stopped at the stop sign at
25 southbound Mobile Avenue at Pickwick and then at that point I
26 activated my emergency lights and went to stop the vehicle.

27 At first it looked like it was going to pull over to the
28 right and then it accelerated and made a right turn on Kino and

CONFIDENTIAL

1 then made another right turn, I think it was on Rowland Avenue and
2 at that point I thought the vehicle was just possibly stolen or
3 there was someone that was wanted inside the vehicle, that's why
4 they were failing to leave -- to yield.

5 I pulled in really close behind the vehicle, I contacted
6 dispatch and gave them the license plate number and then he made a
7 left turn onto Murray, I think down here and then proceeded to
8 pursue him with my overhead lights on and then he suddenly made a
9 right turn on Kino here that dead ends. And then I know that area
10 and I knew that he was going to run into a -- a stop here so I
11 quickly exited my vehicle thinking that -- that he was going to
12 run, you know, 'cause he'd been evading me. And then I parked
13 my vehicle here and he was probably about twelve to twenty feet in
14 front of me and then I got out of my vehicle with my flashlight
15 in my left hand. I pulled my firearm and I ordered the vehicle,
16 the -- the driver to stop.

17 And at that point probably about a foot from the vehicle,
18 the vehicle suddenly lurched back towards my car and it ran over my
19 left foot and my left foot was -- was starting to get caught in the
20 wheel well of the vehicle.

21 DB: Uh-huh.

22 JT: At that point I fired three to four shots into
23 the -- to the driver's -- or the driver, I saw that there was a
24 driver.

25 DB: Uh-huh.

26 JT: And then I -- I saw that there was a passenger. I
27 didn't see anybody in the back of the seat. The vehicle continued
28 to -- to run over my foot and then it lurched forward and then my

1 left foot got stuck underneath the car. And -- and then the
2 vehicle stopped somewhere where it's -- it's at right there.

3 DB: Okay. All right.

4 JT: Then after that I -- I was lying down on my back and
5 my foot was stuck underneath the vehicle. I yelled at the driver
6 to show me his hands. I -- I didn't see his hands 'cause I was too
7 far on the ground on my back so I kind of lurched, I -- I arched my
8 back up, I -- I saw the passenger show me her hands and I couldn't
9 see his hands. I eventually pulled my foot out of -- out of the
10 underneath the car and then retreated to somewhere over here.

11 DB: Okay. Let me go back. When -- at the intersection,
12 you were motioning for them to go?

13 JT: Yes.

14 DB: How did you do that?

15 JT: I think I did it with my hands.

16 DB: Within your unit?

17 JT: Yes.

18 DB: Okay. And then when you were -- when you were
19 pursuing him, you had your overheads on?

20 JT: Yes.

21 DB: Did you ever hit your siren at all?

22 JT: No.

23 DB: Okay. Once you pulled in here on -- on Kino and you
24 stopped and you approached, at -- at the moment the car started
25 moving, you were already up at his rear quarter panel?

26 JT: Yes.

27 DB: Okay.

28 JT: Prior to that, the approximate speed was probably

1 forty-five, fifty miles an hour.

2 DB: Okay.

3 JT: Through that --

4 DB: Okay.

5 JT: -- area, before we stopped.

6 DB: So he was -- he was doing forty, forty-five in the
7 residential area?

8 JT: Yes.

9 DB: Okay. So, okay. Once you're up at the car, were
10 you give -- what kind of commands were you giving him?

11 JT: I told him to stop.

12 DB: Okay. And was -- the car was still on?

13 JT: Yes.

14 DB: And you don't know if it was in park or was still in
15 gear?

16 JT: No.

17 DB: Okay. At the point it started back -- at the point
18 that the vehicle started backing up, what'd you think he was doing?

19 JT: I was close to the vehicle. When he -- when he --
20 he backed up very quickly and he crossed over my foot, I felt pain
21 in my foot and I was kind of trapped underneath the vehicle or
22 underneath the -- the wheel and at some point my foot got stuck
23 somewhere into the wheel well underneath the car.

24 DB: Were you still yelling at that point?

25 JT: Yes, I was yelling at -- for him to stop the whole
26 time.

27 DB: Okay.

28 JT: And then simultaneously is, at that point, I thought

1 he was going to run over both my legs and then -- and then kill me
2 so --

3 DB: He was continuing to back up?

4 JT: Yes. He lurched all the way back.

5 DB: Okay.

6 JT: And then that's when I fired.

7 DB: Okay.

8 JT: And then he lurched forward and then my foot was
9 still underneath the car and then I think my right leg was bent on
10 the ground and then my left leg was underneath the vehicle.

11 DB: Okay. So at the point where -- where he was backing
12 up, you thought you were going to -- he was going to hit both your
13 legs at that point?

14 JT: Yes.

15 DB: Okay. So he wasn't complying at that moment?

16 JT: No, he kept on going.

17 DB: Okay. What -- once you -- once you fired, did he --
18 did he do anything at that point?

19 JT: No, he continued to -- to lurch forward.

20 DB: Okay. After you had fired he still --

21 JT: Yeah.

22 DB: The vehicle --

23 JT: The vehicle was still moving.

24 DB: -- went forward?

25 JT: Yes.

26 DB: Okay. Do -- were you able to see any movements of
27 him in the car at --

28 JT: When?

1 DB: At any -- at any time while you were making your
2 approach or -- or during the -- during the moments of him starting
3 to back up?

4 JT: No.

5 DB: Did you see anything going on in the vehicle?

6 JT: No.

7 DB: Did you have a clear view of everything in the
8 vehicle at that time?

9 JT: No, I didn't.

10 DB: Okay. But, so you couldn't see if -- if either --
11 either occupant had anything in their hands?

12 JT: No, I couldn't see.

13 DB: As the vehicle's backing up, were you in fear that
14 you were getting completely ran over?

15 JT: Yes. At that point I was being run over. I was in
16 fear that he was going to continue and then run over -- run over
17 both of my legs.

18 DB: Okay.

19 JT: And hurt me.

20 JL: Did he ever look back at you? Did he ever make eye
21 contact?

22 JT: Originally I made eye contact with him. And that's
23 when he put the car in reverse and backed over my -- when I was
24 yelling for him to stop when he was running over my -- my foot.

25 DB: Did you ever hear him say anything to you? Had any
26 response to you whatsoever?

27 JT: No.

28 DB: Okay. How about when the other occupant, the female

1 passenger?

2 JT: She didn't say anything, she was just screaming.

3 DB: Okay.

4 JT: I don't remember what she was saying.

5 DB: Okay. All right.

6 Do you have anything else, Joe?

7 JL: When we spoke to you, you were wearing a long-sleeve
8 shirt, sheriff's shirt with patches and everything?

9 JT: Yes.

10 JL: Were you wearing any jacket over that when you were
11 making the stop?

12 JT: No.

13 JL: So you were wearing a sheriff's -- sheriff uniform?

14 JT: A full long-sleeve uniform with my badge.

15 JL: Okay.

16 JT: And with the patches.

17 JL: Patches.

18 DB: Do you have any follow-up?

19 As you were ran over, you described your leg getting kind
20 of -- kind of hung up in the wheel well?

21 JT: Uh-huh.

22 DB: Did you fear yourself being -- being dragged or
23 sucked underneath the vehicle at all?

24 JT: I think I was being dragged and forward underneath
25 the wheel well.

26 DB: So as the car starting moving forward you felt
27 yourself being --

28 JT: Yes.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DB: -- pulled a little bit?

2 JT: And then -- and then my foot got -- was stuck
3 underneath the vehicle.

4 DB: Uh-huh.

5 JT: And then I was dragged a -- I'm not sure how -- how
6 long and then --

7 DB: And so you -- you weren't able to pull out of --
8 pull away from the vehicle?

9 JT: No, I wasn't.

10 DB: You were actually being -- the vehicle was on top of
11 you for -- for a second?

12 JT: Yeah.

13 DB: So you could not have pulled away?

14 JT: No.

15 DB: Okay.

16 JL: How about -- how about lighting, Jeff? Can you
17 describe what kind of lighting was in this cul-de-sac here? I
18 notice we got one overhead light here, streetlight, and then one
19 here. Is -- is there any other lights on?

20 JT: It was just -- just the streetlights that you see
21 here and then I had a flashlight in my left hand.

22 JL: Okay. How about on your patrol car? Did you have
23 any -- I notice you got spotlights on right now.

24 JT: Yeah. I think I --

25 JL: There's two spotlights on.

26 JT: I usually put a spotlight on.

27 JL: Okay.

28 JT: And then my overheads.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 JL: Were -- were those activated? They're on -- they're
2 on now. Were they on when you approached the car?

3 JT: I don't -- I don't remember.

4 JL: Okay. All right.

5 DB: (INAUDIBLE) anything else.

6 From your -- from your angle where you were approaching
7 and during the incident where you were ran over, could you see
8 the -- his reverse lights at all? Could you see reverse lamps?

9 JT: No. I was right in the front driver's window and
10 when he turned the -- the front wheels, the vehicle swung -- the
11 front of the vehicle swung out and that's what -- when it crossed
12 my foot and it sucked me underneath the vehicle is when it went
13 like this.

14 DB: So it -- it was the front --

15 JT: Yes.

16 DB: -- wheel that got you?

17 JT: It was the front -- front wheel.

18 DB: Okay.

19 JT: So that he backed over and that's when it sucked me
20 under and then he pulled -- then I -- then I fired and then he
21 pulled forward and then my foot was still under and I was on the
22 ground with -- with my right knee down and my left foot stuck
23 underneath the vehicle and then he lurched forward and then he
24 stopped. And -- and at that point I felt pain in my left -- left
25 knee and I thought he was going to continue to run over both of my
26 legs at that point.

27 DB: Okay.

28 JT: And then I -- I shined my flashlight on him and I --

1 I told him to show me his hands. I saw that the passenger show me
2 her hands, I couldn't see the -- the driver.

3 DB: Okay.

4 JT: And then I radioed dispatch for -- that I -- you
5 know, that I was in a shooting and then I told dispatch that my
6 foot was caught underneath the vehicle and at that point I couldn't
7 get my foot out.

8 DB: So while you were giving your radio -- radio command
9 or radio dispatch, you were still stuck?

10 JT: Yes.

11 DB: You weren't able to pull away from the vehicle yet?

12 JT: Yes.

13 DB: Okay. Let's walk up to the open area near the
14 vehicle. You can kind of point out the location to us.

15 JT: All right.

16 DB: All right, Jeff. So we've moved up closer to the
17 vehicle, the suspect vehicle. So as you approached up, when you
18 approached and you were -- well, the vehicle was farther back as,
19 am I right to assume that?

20 JT: The vehicle was more -- was like -- was it pulled in
21 here.

22 DB: Uh-huh.

23 JT: And it was almost straight.

24 DB: Okay.

25 JT: It was at an angle. And I think right here is where
26 I approached the vehicle.

27 DB: Okay.

28 JT: And then he'd back up almost into my vehicle and

1 then he pulled forward.

2 DB: Okay. So you're standing right here when the
3 vehicle, as -- as you described it, more straight. When -- when he
4 started to back up towards your unit, the vehicle cantered and his
5 front left driver wheel is what clipped you?

6 JT: Was -- was clipped, the -- the front.

7 DB: That's what ran over you?

8 JT: Yes, my front foot.

9 DB: Okay.

10 JT: My left foot.

11 DB: Okay. So it -- now -- now you're getting ran over
12 and then you -- he starts to leap, go forward, it lurches forward
13 as you described it?

14 JT: And then my foot was caught underneath --

15 DB: Okay.

16 JT: -- the vehicle. And then --

17 DB: Now were you down already?

18 JT: No, I was probably on -- on my way down is when I
19 was shooting.

20 DB: And that's when you were shoot -- firing?

21 JT: Yes.

22 DB: Okay. So he backed up, you started to fire and he
23 starts leaching forward?

24 JT: Yes.

25 DB: Okay.

26 JT: And then I was stuck underneath the vehicle and
27 my -- my left foot was stuck underneath and we ended up here
28 somewhere and then that's when I told him to stop and show me his

1 hands and I -- my foot was underneath the vehicle and I think at
2 some point when I got my -- eventually got my foot clear, I think
3 the vehicle lurched forward.

4 DB: To where it's resting now?

5 JT: Yes.

6 DB: Okay. So he -- he runs you over, you start
7 shooting, he starts going forward, you're stuck, you go down and
8 then you're putting out radio commands that you've been involved in
9 a shooting and you're still stuck under the vehicle or your foot's
10 stuck?

11 JT: Yes.

12 DB: Okay. Are -- are you -- what are you doing to get
13 your foot loose? Are you -- are you --

14 JT: Trying to pull my -- my -- my left foot out and then
15 I feel pain to my left knee.

16 DB: Uh-huh.

17 JT: And then my right knee is bent and it's on the
18 concrete and I'm feeling pain in my -- in my -- in my right knee
19 and then I'm -- I'm in fear that he's going to back over and cross
20 over my leg again.

21 DB: Are you still holding --

22 JT: Yeah.

23 DB: -- your weapon?

24 JT: Yeah. I had my weapon, I'm lying on my back and I
25 have my weapon in my hand and I'm trying to -- I had my flashlight,
26 I'm ordering him to put his hands up and I see the passenger put
27 her hands up and I -- I don't see the -- the male putting his hands
28 up.

1 DB: So you're not sure that he's going to comply yet at
2 that moment then?

3 JT: No, I didn't think he was. I thought he was going
4 to run me back over again.

5 DB: Okay. How long would you say, the best you can
6 estimate that the contact took from the moment that you approached
7 to the time that you're on the ground telling dispatch that you
8 need help?

9 JT: I don't remember.

10 DB: Okay. So that it was probably several seconds that
11 you were concerned that he was going to continue to run -- run you
12 over?

13 JT: Yes, 'cause my foot was stuck underneath the car.

14 DB: From the first time he ran you over, he wasn't done.
15 The vehicle was still -- was still moving forward?

16 JT: Yes.

17 DB: After you had fired? You -- so there's a
18 possibility that he wasn't done moving the vehicle?

19 JT: Yeah.

20 DB: Were you concerned that the vehicle could still
21 move?

22 JT: Yeah, I thought he was going to back right over. To
23 get out of here, I thought he was going to back over my -- my foot
24 again.

25 DB: Okay.

26 JT: And then drive off.

27 DB: Okay.

28 I'm good (INAUDIBLE).

1 JL: It sounds pretty -- it sounds like you were in a
2 real predicament, huh? How did you feel when you were on the
3 ground?

4 JT: I thought I was going to get killed. I was in fear
5 for my life. He already ran over my foot and then I was already
6 lying on the ground so I was -- so I was falling back when I was
7 shooting and then he continued to pull forward and then my foot was
8 lodged under the vehicle.

9 DB: Okay.

10 You good, Joe?

11 You good, Ken?

12 All right. Do you have anything else to add, Jeff?

13 JT: Not at this time.

14 DB: Okay. During this confrontation, have you ever
15 recognized this -- this vehicle or this person before, ever?

16 JT: No, I've never seen him before.

17 DB: Okay. So this was just a random traffic stop at the
18 point that you tried to conduct a stop?

19 JT: Yes.

20 DB: Okay.

21 All right. I don't have anything further. Go ahead and
22 end the interview at this time.

23

24

25

26

27

28

CONFIDENTIAL

Ventura County Sheriff's Department Memorandum

To: Major Crimes Date: February 10, 2012

From: Sergeant Billy Hester

Subject: Darrell Walkley

Re: 12-2689 / OIS

Date of Interview: February 9, 2012

Time of Interview: 9:27 a.m.

Case Catalyst Operator: 

Legend: BH = Billy Hester
DB = Dave Brantley
DW = Darrell Walkley

1 BH: February 9th, 2012, it's about 9:27 in the morning.
2 Detective Brantley, Sergeant Hester at VCMC to interview Darrell
3 Walkley about an OIS and 245 on Deputy Therault.

4 Hey, Darrell, how's it going?

5 DW: Okay.

6 BH: We're -- we're both with the sheriff's department.

7 DW: Uh-huh.

8 BH: All right? And we -- we gave you a chance to kind
9 of just chill out and rest so we don't come bombard you with
10 questions, you know, while --

11 DW: Yeah.

12 BH: -- you're still getting treated.

13 DW: Yeah.

14 BH: So basically we just come around and ask you what
15 happened. We're investigators.

16 DW: Uh-huh.

17 BH: And we investigate all major crimes and -- and
18 things involving officer-involved shootings.

19 DW: Okay.

20 BH: That's what we do, okay? So it's our responsibility
21 to kind of just make sure everything's looked at.

22 DW: Okay.

23 BH: Okay?

24 DW: Yeah.

25 BH: So what we'll do is, before we talk to you, we're
26 just going to read you your Miranda rights. There's a deputy
27 standing out there just for your benefit, okay?

28 DW: Okay.

1 BH: But my partner will go ahead and read it for you --
2 that to you.

3 DB: Okay. You have the right to remain silent.
4 Do you understand?

5 DW: Yes.

6 DB: Anything you say may be used against you in court.
7 Do you understand? Yes or no?

8 DW: Yes.

9 DB: You have the right to talk to an attorney and have
10 one present with you before and while being questioned.

11 Do you understand?

12 DW: Yes.

13 DB: If you cannot afford an attorney, one will be
14 appointed for you free of charge before any questioning if you
15 want.

16 Do you understand that?

17 DW: Yes.

18 DB: Okay. All right.

19 BH: All right. Your arm looks -- what do they got?
20 What kind of contraption they got there on there?

21 DW: Right, that's really -- I don't know what it is.

22 BH: Oh.

23 DB: Are you feeling it much?

24 DW: Yeah.

25 BH: Well, why don't you tell us what happened that
26 night? I mean --

27 DW: This guy went to get pulled over, I panicked, drove
28 away and I didn't stop and there was a girl in the car with me and

CONFIDENTIAL

1 she was tugging on me and I guess -- this is vaguely what I make
2 of it. The guy -- I should have gotten out of the car because
3 later on I remember someone was saying that I -- that he was -- his
4 foot, I ran over his foot or something of that nature. And I
5 believe the gun -- the first shot going off and then after that it
6 was kind of --

7 BH: Okay.

8 DW: -- after the first shot hit I really don't --

9 BH: Okay.

10 DW: I remember sitting there until, it seemed like
11 forever in that car until I got pulled out of it.

12 BH: All right, man.

13 DW: And that's basically about it.

14 BH: So let's back up. So what were you doing that night
15 before you got pulled over?

16 DW: Just running around with my girlfriend or whatever
17 she -- my friend.

18 BH: Okay. So she was your girlfriend or just -- I
19 mean --

20 DW: Just a --

21 BH: Friends, okay.

22 DW: -- friend, yeah.

23 BH: Do you have a relationship with her once in a while
24 or --

25 DW: Not -- yeah, she's kind of more of a friend.

26 BH: Okay, okay. So you have a romantic, like a romantic
27 relationship, it's not like a serious girlfriend --

28 DW: Yeah.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: -- type of thing? Okay, that's cool. And were you
2 guys out drinking, doing anything, I mean, at a bar or I mean --

3 DW: Well, you -- you've seen my tats, I was -- we were
4 partying the night before and (INAUDIBLE) that night.

5 BH: Okay. Did you guys -- did you take any prescription
6 meds?

7 DW: No.

8 BH: Any -- any substance like meth or --

9 DW: Meth, yeah. I think we did some -- some meth that
10 night.

11 BH: Okay. About what time, do you remember?

12 DW: Well, you know what, I can -- I can tell you exactly
13 when.

14 BH: Okay. Is that earlier in the -- in the night?

15 DW: I think it was earlier, yeah.

16 BH: Okay.

17 DB: I think they found the vehicle stop was around
18 11:00.

19 BH: Somewhere around that, 11:00.

20 DW: (INAUDIBLE) I think something like that.

21 DB: What would you estimate when you guys were using the
22 meth, how many hours before?

23 DW: Probably three or four maybe.

24 DB: Okay.

25 DW: I think at least seven.

26 DB: Okay.

27 BH: Where were you guys using it at?

28 DW: I think it was in my garage.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: Okay. Were you just smoking it or snorting it or --
2 DW: Smoking it. Yeah, I don't --
3 DB: You still live on [REDACTED]y?
4 DW: Yeah.
5 DB: With your parent -- your folks' house?
6 DW: Excuse me?
7 DB: Do your parents live there?
8 DW: My -- my dad does and my cousin, yeah.
9 DB: Okay.
10 BH: And is it [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is it?
11 DW: Yeah.
12 BH: Your girlfriend or your friend?
13 DW: My friend, yeah.
14 BH: What's her -- she was smoking there with you?
15 DW: I suppose she was.
16 BH: Okay. You guys smoke it together?
17 DW: She's -- I seen her smoking so, yeah.
18 BH: Yeah, okay. Oh, okay, so where were you guys going
19 before you got pulled over?
20 DW: I think to go back over to where she used to live
21 on, on -- where were we going, as a matter of fact? You know what,
22 I'm not sure. I think we were going back to where she used to live
23 on the end of Mobile there.
24 BH: Okay, okay. Were you -- were you guys drinking at
25 all that night too?
26 DW: I don't think so.
27 BH: Okay.
28 DB: Does she still live there, on Mobile (INAUDIBLE).

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DW: I don't know where she's at (INAUDIBLE). I guess
2 from what I heard I -- I finally got to talk to my aunt for a
3 minute and then she was at the house after all this happened and
4 we're starting to leave.

5 DB: Okay.

6 DW: And then whatever, they didn't arrest her or
7 something. And I guess the police had to show up and remove her
8 from my -- from my dad's house.

9 BH: Uh-huh, yeah.

10 DW: And that's basically everything I know.

11 BH: Okay.

12 DW: I haven't really got to talk to anybody.

13 DB: When -- when you guys were sitting at the
14 intersection at Mobile and Ponderosa --

15 DW: Uh-huh.

16 DB: -- had you seen the officer waving for you to come
17 through the intersection? 'Cause you weren't going, you were just
18 sitting there at the green light.

19 DW: Yeah. 'Cause I had stopped 'cause I was kind of
20 waiting for him to go through.

21 DB: You didn't want to go in front of the cop car?

22 DW: Oh no, it wasn't that. I didn't know if we wanted
23 me to go, if I -- I would've went in front of him.

24 DB: Okay. 'Cause there were -- there were -- did you
25 see the black vehicle that was in front of the cop car? 'Cause --

26 BH: 'Cause you were at a -- stopped at a green light and
27 that black car was --

28 DB: The light was green.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DW: Oh.

2 DB: You had the green light to go straight and there was
3 a black truck waiting for you to go.

4 DW: Oh.

5 DB: And finally you weren't going so then he went and --

6 DW: Oh.

7 DB: -- then it was the cop.

8 DW: Oh, okay. Yeah. And then, no. I mean, he -- I
9 guess --

10 DB: Why were you waiting? Why were you not going?

11 DW: I -- I was just -- I don't know, maybe I was just
12 hesitant maybe. Maybe I was waiting on him. Like I said I really
13 don't know.

14 DB: Okay. So eventually you pulled through the
15 intersection and --

16 DW: Same way.

17 DB: -- then the cop turned around, got behind you.

18 DW: Yeah, came over to --

19 DB: Turned his lights on.

20 BH: (INAUDIBLE).

21 DB: To turn his lights on.

22 DW: Yeah.

23 DB: How come you didn't stop before he turned?

24 DW: I just -- I don't know, I just panicked.

25 DB: Maybe because you had been using and --

26 DW: Yeah.

27 DB: -- you had some dope in the car?

28 DW: Just, I don't -- I just panicked.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DB: Okay.

2 DW: I just panicked.

3 DB: Okay.

4 BH: Did somebody --

5 DW: Stupid mistake.

6 BH: So when you -- when you saw the -- the officer's
7 lights in the back of you, what were you thinking? Were you --
8 what were you thinking at that point?

9 DW: I -- just get away I was thinking. I don't know
10 what I was thinking. It wasn't like -- thinking I should've pulled
11 over and I didn't know what was going on with her and --

12 BH: 'Cause you guys just got done using. Were you
13 afraid you were going to get hooked up for 11550 or under the
14 influence or something?

15 DW: You know what, 11550 is 11550.

16 BH: No big deal?

17 DW: Yeah. I mean, I didn't know what was going on with
18 her. She's kind of --

19 DB: Was she -- were you guys talking, was she saying
20 don't stop or anything like that?

21 DW: No, she wasn't.

22 DB: She (INAUDIBLE).

23 DW: I really don't remember. I just -- everything
24 happened so fast. The next thing you know --

25 BH: Uh-huh.

26 DB: Right.

27 DW: -- I just -- I was getting wheeled into a -- into a
28 cop car and handcuffed and --

1 BH: So when -- when you're -- when you're driving and
2 you're trying to get away from the deputy back there, you remember
3 where you were going, where you wanted to go or what that was?

4 DW: Probably. I was -- I was kind of going nowhere.

5 BH: What was she doing while you were driving?

6 DW: Screaming.

7 BH: Okay.

8 DW: You're going -- you're going to pull over, pull
9 over, pull over. And I'm all, okay, I'm going to pull over.
10 Eventually I wanted to get somewhere where there were people
11 around.

12 BH: Uh-huh.

13 DW: That's why I pulled into the cul-de-sac.

14 BH: How come?

15 DW: That's just -- I wanted people around. I've had
16 incidences before, you know, with -- when you usually run there's
17 some kind of retaliation.

18 BH: Oh, okay. So you want to pull over to where there's
19 people 'cause you're afraid that you, you know --

20 DW: You're going to get roughed up.

21 BH: Okay.

22 DW: Well, as it was, I end up worse than that. But --

23 BH: Okay.

24 DB: I mean, were you thinking about maybe running on
25 foot?

26 DW: How am I going to get away on foot?

27 DB: I don't know. I'm just asking.

28 DW: No, it's -- no.

1 BH: People do it all the time, man.

2 DW: Yeah. I've tried it before. It don't work, I'm
3 forty-six years old.

4 BH: Did you try opening your door when you were driving
5 like maybe you're thinking about skipping out and just running, a
6 little bit?

7 DW: Try -- well, I was trying to get away from her.
8 She's like tugging on me. You know what, I really don't want to
9 even say anymore 'cause I don't know if that's exactly what
10 happened.

11 BH: Okay.

12 DB: Okay.

13 BH: Well, we just want to know what you remember.

14 DW: Yeah.

15 BH: I'm not trying to plant --

16 DW: Some of that I'm not even sure if that's exactly it.
17 But I'm (INAUDIBLE) a word.

18 BH: Okay.

19 DB: When you -- actually, when you -- when you stopped,
20 when the deputy comes up to the window and he -- he's telling you
21 to stop, stop, what were you thinking when he's talking to you?

22 DW: Just stop.

23 BH: How come you didn't?

24 DW: I just didn't stop. I don't know. There was just
25 so many things going through my mind, I --

26 BH: Then you put the car in reverse.

27 DW: Yeah.

28 BH: I mean, why'd you do that?

1 DW: I guess I was thinking to get away. I don't know
2 but, I mean, like I said stupid, stupid mistake.

3 BH: Uh-huh.

4 DW: I mean, I shouldn't --

5 DB: We appreciate you being honest.

6 DW: I'm try -- I'm doing the best I can. I just -- I
7 really don't --

8 DB: I know you are.

9 DW: -- remember that much of what happened.

10 BH: Well, we just wanted to give you a break so you
11 could do -- get your treatment and stuff and then that's why we're
12 here, you know, a few days later. But, you know.

13 DW: Yeah.

14 BH: Maybe you should --

15 DB: (INAUDIBLE).

16 BH: -- clear your thoughts a little bit.

17 DB: That kind of stuff.

18 DW: I really don't remember and I really don't know much
19 about that girl either.

20 DB: Uh-huh.

21 BH: How long have you known her?

22 DW: Less than a -- maybe a week or two.

23 BH: Oh, that's it?

24 DW: Yeah, that's it. I mean, I kind of met her in a
25 parking lot early.

26 BH: Yeah.

27 DW: I did.

28 BH: Just through a mutual friend or what?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DW: No. I just met her, met her.

2 BH: Met her -- okay.

3 DB: Hey, let me ask you this.

4 DW: She's a little out there.

5 DB: When the officer was standing there yelling at you,
6 did you -- did you hear him telling you to -- anything, did you
7 hear him telling you to put your hands up or stop or (INAUDIBLE).

8 DW: I think -- yeah. I -- something. Something and
9 then she was squabbling in my ear too.

10 DB: Right. So it's hard to hear him 'cause she's
11 yelling at you?

12 DW: 'Cause I remember what -- yeah.

13 DB: Well, do you remember what he said, anything?

14 DW: Not really. I remember I heard something about put
15 your hands up and I just -- I remembered this after I got shot.

16 BH: Uh-huh.

17 DB: Uh-huh.

18 DW: I'd already been shot. And he's all put your hands
19 up, put your hands up. And I could only remember I can only put
20 one -- I can only put one hand up.

21 DB: Uh-huh.

22 BH: Uh-huh.

23 DW: But I guess I got shot in the shoulder and I was
24 trying to put the other up and that's all I could hear was the
25 bones moving.

26 DB: Right.

27 BH: Yeah.

28 DW: And I'm yelling, I'm like, oh, I can't put my other

CONFIDENTIAL

1 hand up. I'm shot. I couldn't get my other arm to raise up.

2 BH: Uh-huh.

3 DB: All right. At the moment that he approached and
4 he's yelling some commands at you to stop, when you backed up,
5 what -- when you backed up you were thinking to get away, what --

6 DW: I don't know.

7 DB: Did you try to turn the wheel into him?

8 DW: Not to -- I didn't --

9 DB: (INAUDIBLE).

10 DW: -- intentionally try to hurt -- run him over by no
11 means. I would (INAUDIBLE) I would run anyone over.

12 DB: You just backed up?

13 DW: I was trying to give anything just to get away. I
14 would never try to -- to --

15 DB: Do you realize you had -- you'd -- you flipped him?

16 DW: No, until -- and then now I kind of noticed he was
17 on the ground.

18 DB: You saw him on the ground?

19 DW: And he was pointing up at me and I'm like oh my God,
20 you know? And --

21 DB: Did you think you ran him over at this point?

22 DW: Yeah, I thought I had ran him over, like ran him
23 over, over.

24 DB: And then you tried to pull forward to get away?

25 DW: I don't think I tried to -- no, I don't know if I
26 tried to go any farther after that.

27 DB: Okay.

28 BH: Now when, before you got shot when he was coming up

1 to the -- the vehicle, what was he saying to you at that point?

2 DW: I mean, I don't know. You know what, I honestly I
3 don't remember. I think something along the lines of put your
4 hands up.

5 BH: Uh-huh.

6 DW: Stop the vehicle.

7 BH: Right, okay. Okay. And then you're thinking, I got
8 to get away?

9 DW: I don't know what I was thinking earlier.

10 BH: But I got to get away at that point?

11 DW: No. It's like I don't know why I had to get away.
12 It was a simple procedure to stop.

13 BH: Right.

14 DW: That was it. I'm sober.

15 BH: Did you see where he was at when he -- before you
16 got shot?

17 DW: No, he -- and that your -- what's that?

18 BH: Did you see where he was at before you got shot?
19 'Cause you heard him saying stop the vehicle.

20 DW: Yeah. And that -- and that car, it's almost like a
21 station wagon, it's hard to see from the back part.

22 BH: Okay.

23 DW: There's a --

24 BH: So you heard him? I'm sorry. What?

25 DW: I heard him but I really couldn't see him that well.

26 BH: Okay.

27 DW: 'Cause in that -- in that rear car --

28 BH: Uh-huh.

1 DW: -- if you're not using your mirrors --
2 BH: Yeah, yeah.
3 DW: -- to back out, I mean, it's got a lot of blind
4 spots.
5 BH: Right.
6 DW: Right in that view.
7 BH: Right, okay.
8 DW: So I really never really seen where he was at and
9 then all of a sudden he was like on the ground next to me.
10 BH: Uh-huh, okay. All right.
11 DW: And then he was kind of up, you know? I -- it's
12 just like I said, it's all kind of a blur.
13 BH: Right, okay. Well, luckily he wasn't hurt too bad.
14 He's (INAUDIBLE).
15 DW: Well, I'm glad. Tell him I'm totally sorry. That's
16 totally unnecessary.
17 BH: Okay.
18 DW: My intentions were never to run a man over or anyone
19 over for that matter.
20 BH: Okay.
21 DW: Even an animal.
22 BH: Yeah.
23 DW: Especially for something stupid as this.
24 BH: Yeah, yeah. Okay. We'll let him know that.
25 DW: Okay.
26 BH: All right.
27 DW: Yeah. I mean, I would never. I mean, if I -- I
28 know everybody's at least got their job to do and --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: Yeah.

2 DW: -- I happen to be on the wrong end of what he does
3 for a job and --

4 BH: Yeah.

5 DW: -- I guess it's -- everybody's got their job to do
6 and I --

7 BH: Okay.

8 DW: But I would never, ever intentionally hurt anyone
9 like that, run them over with a vehicle and --

10 BH: Okay.

11 DB: Okay.

12 DW: And that kind of --

13 DB: All right.

14 DW: I mean, truly that's heartfelt. And I appreciate
15 what you guys do. I mean, not everybody goes out to do that job
16 and there's a reason for it.

17 BH: Really?

18 DB: Thank you.

19 DW: I mean, really. And that's coming from the heart.
20 It's --

21 DB: Thank you.

22 DW: I've been to Attica, I've been to prison and
23 everything else. I got a background and I wouldn't want your guys'
24 job to be honest with you. It'd be -- it'd be a hard job to do.
25 Really would.

26 BH: Yeah, we appreciate you talking to us. And yeah, we
27 get it.

28 DB: Hey, let me ask you this, Darrell. Once -- once you

CONFIDENTIAL

1 backed up and you feel -- you thought maybe, shit, maybe I ran him
2 over --

3 DW: I didn't know I had ran him over. I didn't even
4 think I had ran him over.

5 DB: You said -- oh, I thought you said you thought when
6 he went down, down.

7 DW: No, when he was down on the ground, I looked over
8 and then -- then I was -- and I'm wondering.

9 DB: If you did?

10 DW: Yeah. 'Cause I didn't feel me run him over.

11 BH: Uh-huh.

12 DB: Right.

13 DW: Or anything like that.

14 DB: Since we were out there, we were able to, you know,
15 measure and check everything out. The car actually ended going
16 back forward. Did you realize you went back forward?

17 DW: No, I didn't. And you know what, that might have
18 happened 'cause she was -- excuse me.

19 DB: Uh-huh.

20 DW: She was grabbing ahold of me too.

21 DB: Uh-huh.

22 BH: Yeah.

23 DW: So maybe I don't -- like I said I just don't know.

24 DB: Okay.

25 DW: I don't know if I got put back in -- in drive or --

26 DB: Uh-huh.

27 DW: I know she didn't help matters at times.

28 DB: Okay.

1 BH: And is that your car?
2 DW: No.
3 BH: Is it? Your dad's car?
4 DW: It's my dad's.
5 BH: Oh, okay. Got it.
6 DW: Unfortunately.
7 BH: I know you said you were doing meth earlier. Is
8 there any -- anything in that car right now as far as when you left
9 it? Is there any -- any dope in there --
10 DW: I don't know.
11 BH: -- or anything like that?
12 DW: I don't know what's in the car right now.
13 BH: Okay. Okay.
14 DB: How about prior to the stop, was there dope in
15 there?
16 DW: There could have been. I don't know what she had on
17 her.
18 DB: Okay.
19 BH: Okay.
20 DW: (INAUDIBLE).
21 DB: To your knowledge, or your knowledge?
22 DW: None of my knowledge, I mean, I just didn't know.
23 DB: Okay.
24 BH: Okay.
25 DB: Any weapons --
26 DW: I think --
27 DB: -- in there?
28 DW: No, there shouldn't be. Maybe a pocketknife maybe.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DB: Uh-huh.

2 DW: Once in a while I carry a little pocketknife.

3 DB: Right.

4 DW: It's about that big and no guns or --

5 DB: Okay.

6 BH: Okay.

7 DW: Not a weapon, weapon.

8 DB: You've ever had weapon violations in the past?

9 DW: No, I'm not a violent person.

10 DB: Just -- just as use (INAUDIBLE).

11 DW: My thing, that was it.

12 DB: Yeah.

13 DW: Yeah. Just 'cause I'm --

14 BH: Huh.

15 DW: -- drug addict.

16 DB: Right.

17 DW: Alcoholic.

18 DB: Right.

19 BH: So if we went in that car and there were -- we found

20 dope in there, it wouldn't be yours or (INAUDIBLE).

21 DW: I don't know who'd they'd be.

22 BH: Okay.

23 DW: It could be. I'm not saying, you know.

24 BH: Okay. Is there a po- -- and just being honest, is

25 there a possibility there's dope in there?

26 DW: There's a possibility.

27 BH: (INAUDIBLE) okay.

28 DW: I mean, yeah.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: Okay.

2 DW: There's a possibility of anything.

3 BH: Well, I -- I know. There's a possibility it could
4 be a giraffe in there but, you know what I mean?

5 DW: Yeah. There's stuff --

6 BH: I mean, is there? Is there, I mean, honestly is
7 there -- is there dope in the car? 'Cause we're going to search
8 it.

9 DW: Oh, yeah. Of course you are. There's a good
10 possibility there is.

11 BH: Okay.

12 DW: You know?

13 BH: Now is -- when we send dope and stuff to the crime
14 lab we -- we test it for fingerprints and all that --

15 DW: Uh-huh.

16 BH: -- DNA. What if it comes back like with your
17 fingerprints and stuff on it?

18 DW: Then obviously it was mine.

19 BH: Okay.

20 DW: I just don't remember if I brought any with me that
21 day or not.

22 BH: Okay.

23 DW: So that -- for me to say yes it's definitely mine
24 and not be somebody else's would be --

25 BH: Okay.

26 DW: You know what I'm saying?

27 BH: Yeah, fair enough. I just wanted to clear that up
28 with you, so 'cause we talked to [REDACTED] too. You say you've only

1 known her -- known her for a week?

2 DW: Week, two weeks.

3 BH: Okay.

4 DW: Tops. She kind of just moved into my parents'

5 house. I was kind of like whoa. And like I said, when my aunt

6 asked to come over and I told the police to have her moved out.

7 It's kind of --

8 BH: Oh.

9 DW: Yeah.

10 DB: What'd you say, I know you said it. Where'd you say

11 you met her at?

12 DW: At a parking -- in a parking lot.

13 DB: Uh-huh. Camarillo?

14 DW: Yeah.

15 DB: Okay.

16 DW: Right over in (INAUDIBLE) old parking lot.

17 DB: Uh-huh.

18 BH: Okay. Anything else that night you took besides

19 meth?

20 DW: Not that I know of.

21 BH: Okay. Did you do anything else, any other drugs?

22 DW: No.

23 BH: Any other prescription drugs?

24 DW: No.

25 DB: Did you say you were drinking?

26 DW: Maybe earlier.

27 BH: Yeah.

28 DB: Some beer or what?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DW: Yeah, I think it was beer. I don't know what she --
2 oh, she drinks vodka.

3 DB: Uh-huh.

4 BH: Did you feel when you were driving that night, do
5 you feel like a high?

6 DW: Not really.

7 BH: Yeah.

8 DW: Felt like a normal night to me.

9 BH: Okay. All right. But you didn't feel high or
10 anything like that or a little bit or --

11 DW: Maybe slightly but nothing to where I was, you know?

12 BH: Okay.

13 DW: Maybe I felt a really super intoxicated and --

14 BH: Okay. Just small details, do you remember your
15 route when you were -- when you were just running -- running from
16 the cops or driving away, trying to get away from the cops, were
17 you -- were you trying to go anywhere in particular or you just
18 trying to get away, you just (INAUDIBLE).

19 DW: At first I -- I was just trying to see if he was
20 really following me and then of course he was following me.

21 BH: Uh-huh.

22 DW: You know what I mean?

23 BH: Yeah.

24 DW: And I really didn't have a plan of where I was
25 going. I just wanted to get somewhere where I felt safe.

26 BH: Uh-huh.

27 DW: And when I got to that cul-de-sac that's when I kind
28 of pulled into the cul-de-sac and --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: Uh-huh, uh-huh.

2 DW: -- that's --

3 BH: Did -- did you know that was a cul-de-sac or there's
4 no way out really?

5 DW: Yeah.

6 BH: I mean, there's no way out where you could turn
7 around.

8 DW: Yeah, yeah. I knew it was a cul-de-sac.

9 BH: Okay. All right.

10 DW: I think there's a couple of them in that -- on that
11 back road there.

12 BH: So when you -- you said that you intended to go
13 there and then you just parked there. How come you -- how come you
14 backed up? If you knew it was a cul-de-sac, it was a dead end,
15 wouldn't you just kind of go somewhere else?

16 DW: I actually thought I was -- well, I'm starting to
17 mix it up now.

18 DB: You -- you change your mind at the moment then?

19 DW: The -- the -- no, I didn't change my mind. I
20 thought I was in park and I was in reverse. Now I have intention
21 for -- for fully to stop and she was -- I don't know, there's --
22 there was just a lot going on and she was yelling and you know what
23 I mean, I was getting --

24 DB: Yeah, yeah.

25 BH: Well -- well, what I'm -- what you said before, it
26 sounds like, okay, you go in there and you're just trying to get
27 away so you -- you go in there and you back up and you're just
28 trying to get away more from him and then you didn't see him?

CONFIDENTIAL

1 DW: Yeah, I didn't see him at all.

2 BH: Okay. Is that accurate?

3 DW: Yeah.

4 BH: Okay.

5 DW: I mean, I didn't see him out of his car.

6 BH: Obviously you're driving and trying to get away from
7 him.

8 DW: Yeah.

9 BH: And at some point you stop and you go, okay, I'm not
10 done yet, I'm going to try to get away more and then you hear him
11 saying, you know, stop the vehicle and then you said I'm out of
12 here? You say but you just didn't see him?

13 DW: Yeah, I -- I guess.

14 BH: I mean, that's what you told us before and that's
15 what I understand you told us before so (INAUDIBLE).

16 DW: But I never seen him.

17 BH: Okay.

18 DW: Not out -- not out of the car until it was later.

19 DB: Right when -- right when you start talking about
20 that scene, you looked and you saw him. He's -- you just saw him
21 right -- right when he walked up to the window 'cause he was right
22 next to you. I don't know why you couldn't have seen him. You at
23 least had to see him --

24 DW: Just before he shot me.

25 DB: -- standing there. Right.

26 BH: (INAUDIBLE).

27 DW: Right. Yeah, I seen him.

28 DB: Before he shot you, you looked right at him and saw.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 Did you see the --

2 DW: And he shot me. I mean --

3 DB: You could see that it was a deputy in uniform? You
4 could see his uniform on and --

5 DW: Yeah, there was a lot -- there was a -- oh yeah, I
6 could tell it was -- yeah, I knew who it was.

7 DB: Okay. You knew it was a deputy?

8 BH: Did he have a --

9 DW: Yeah, I mean, but I didn't mean to run him over.

10 DB: Okay.

11 DW: And then she was yanking on me and pulling on me
12 and --

13 BH: Okay.

14 DW: -- yelling and forced me to, you know -- talking to
15 me.

16 DB: Right.

17 BH: We're just trying to figure out how -- how you
18 struck him when you put it in reverse. I mean, you saw him before
19 he shot you, put it in reverse. Did you just not know the -- the
20 wheels are turned or, you know what I mean?

21 DW: That could be it. Or maybe I was -- it could be
22 that too. I didn't know which way the car was even headed. There
23 was so much going on.

24 BH: Yeah.

25 DW: I mean, I really don't even want to say anymore
26 'cause this could come back to -- 'cause I don't even know which
27 way my wheels were headed. You know that? 'Cause all I know is my
28 intentions weren't to run that guy over.

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: Yeah.

2 DW: By no means.

3 BH: Well, that's --

4 DW: I think there was just a lot go -- a lot going on
5 and I didn't know which way I was headed. And her yanking and
6 tugging and screaming and then him over there and --

7 BH: Okay.

8 DW: -- just the heat of everything going on.

9 BH: Yeah. That -- like I said, Darrell, our job is to
10 investigate officer-involved shootings. That's what we do.

11 DW: Yeah.

12 BH: So we have to ask all those detailed questions, you
13 know what I mean?

14 DW: Yeah, that's fine.

15 BH: So, and that -- that's just kind of what we have to
16 do, you know?

17 DW: Yeah.

18 BH: And there may be things you don't remember. If you
19 don't remember, you don't remember.

20 DW: Some of those, even some of the answers I gave you
21 right now might not even be exactly right.

22 BH: Uh-huh.

23 DW: 'Cause it was over, it was so quick and so fast and
24 so spun around. It was just -- like I said the next thing I know I
25 was in the ambulance going to the hospital and the next thing, you
26 know, I got all these things in my arm and I really don't fully
27 really remember exactly how it -- everything went down. We -- the
28 only thing that happened --

CONFIDENTIAL

1 BH: You seem to have a pretty good memory so far, I
2 mean, when we talk to you.

3 DW: Well, I mean, bits and pieces of it.

4 BH: Yeah.

5 DW: But --

6 BH: It's not everyday someone gets shot by a cop, so --

7 DW: Yeah.

8 BH: You know?

9 DW: Yeah.

10 BH: So, I mean, it's --

11 DW: (INAUDIBLE).

12 BH: It's something you remember and you -- you seem like
13 you did a pretty good job so far.

14 DW: Yeah. But my intentions --

15 BH: Okay.

16 DW: -- were never to hurt that man like that.

17 BH: Okay.

18 DW: It's just not in my nature to hurt somebody on
19 purpose.

20 BH: Okay.

21 DW: You know, just --

22 BH: All right. They give you an idea of how long you're
23 going to be in that?

24 DW: I have not a clue.

25 BH: Okay. All right. You mind if we come back at
26 some point and talk to you again if we talk right here? I mean,
27 you're -- once I get --

28 DW: Okay. Well, I -- I -- I'd rather, you know, have

CONFIDENTIAL

1 someone present.

2 BH: Okay.

3 DW: A public defender something. 'Cause I could just
4 see --

5 BH: Okay, no problem.

6 DW: And I don't know. Like I'd just feel more secure.
7 It's not nothing against you guys personally.

8 BH: Oh, okay. Well --

9 DB: We don't take it that way.

10 DW: Okay. I -- well, I'm glad.

11 BH: No problem.

12 DW: Okay.

13 DB: All right.

14 BH: All right. Okay, thank you for your time. Okay.

15 DB: (INAUDIBLE).

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28



**Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau**

**Arrest Warrant
Declaration**

COPY

VENTURA SUPERIOR COURT

1
2
3 People of the State of California,

Agency No: 2012-2689

4 Plaintiff,

**DECLARATION FOR
ARREST WARRANT**

5 vs.

245(c) PC

6 Darrell Steven Walkley

7 Defendant

8
9 The undersigned declares:

10 I am Detective Sergeant Billy Hester, a peace officer employed by the Ventura County
11 Sheriff's Department.

12 I have read the crime report of numerous deputies employed by my department, and
13 allege on information and belief that the following is true:

14 I have been informed by Deputy Jeff Therault, a deputy sheriff, and allege on
15 information and belief that the following is true:

16 I have personal knowledge that the following is true:
17

18 On February 3, 2012, at approximately 11:30 PM, I responded to assist patrol units with
19 an officer involved shooting incident at the 400 block of Kino Street in Camarillo. Upon
20 arrival, I was briefed by patrol personnel at the scene regarding the incident. I was told
21 Deputy Jeff Therrault was on routine patrol in the city of Camarillo and observed a
22 vehicle commit a traffic violation. The vehicle failed to yield and led Deputy Therault on
23 a short pursuit. At the termination of the pursuit, the driver backed his vehicle over
24 Deputy Therault's foot and leg, pinning him to the ground. Deputy Therault, in fear for
25 his life, fired several shots at the driver.

1 **Interview with Deputy Therrault**

2 Detective Dave Brantley interviewed Deputy Therrault after he was released from the
3 hospital for his injuries. Deputy Therrault told us the following in summary:

4
5 Therrault was assigned to the Camarillo Patrol Station and driving a fully marked black
6 and white police unit. He was wearing his duty uniform displaying his badge and gun
7 belt. While on routine patrol, Deputy Therrault saw a vehicle stopped at a green light at
8 the intersection of Ponderosa and Mobile. Deputy Therrault saw a black truck in the
9 opposing lane of traffic waiting to make a left turn. The driver of the black truck got tired
10 of waiting for the vehicle to drive through the intersection and decided to make a left
11 turn in front of it. Deputy Therrault was also in the opposing lane and got the driver's
12 attention by waving his hand and motioning him through the intersection to get him to
13 stop impeding traffic. The driver drove through the intersection and Deputy Therrault
14 followed him to make a traffic stop. Deputy Therrault also wanted to investigate if the
15 driver was under the influence.

16
17 Deputy Therrault turned on his overhead emergency lights as he drove behind the
18 vehicle. The vehicle appeared as if it were going to stop, but then suddenly accelerated
19 and made an immediate right turn at the next street. The vehicle continued for a couple
20 of blocks at a high rate of speed, disregarding stop signs. The vehicle turned into a cul-
21 de-sac street and stopped near a private driveway. Deputy Therrault positioned his
22 patrol car behind the vehicle and immediately got out believing the driver would run.
23 Deputy Therrault suspected the car may be stolen or the driver was wanted.

24 Deputy Therrault approached the driver's side door with his flashlight out and handgun
25 drawn. Deputy Therrault yelled for the driver to stop, however, the driver failed to comply

1 and backed the vehicle toward Deputy Therault, trapping his foot under the left front tire.
2 Deputy Therault made eye contact with the driver and was certain he saw him and was
3 aware of who he was. Deputy Therault's left foot started to get sucked into the wheel
4 well as the car moved backwards, and causing severe pain to his leg. Deputy Therault
5 continuously yelled for the driver to stop and pointed his handgun at him. The driver
6 failed to comply and continued backing the vehicle. Deputy Therault believed the driver
7 would run him over and was in fear for his life. Deputy Therault fired several shots at the
8 driver to get him to stop and then fell on to his right knee. His left leg was still trapped
9 under the vehicles left front tire. The vehicle suddenly lurched forward and dragged him
10 with it. Deputy Therault yelled for the driver to show him his hands. Deputy Therault's
11 left leg was wedged underneath the vehicle's tire and he could not pull it out. Deputy
12 Therault yelled for the driver to show his hands, but he could not see the driver. Deputy
13 Therault saw a female front passenger put her hands up. Deputy Therault got on his
14 portable radio and advised dispatch that he fired his weapon and his foot was stuck
15 underneath the suspect vehicle's tire.

16
17 Deputy Therault was subsequently able to free his foot from underneath the vehicle and
18 backed away from the vehicle with his gun drawn. Deputy Therault waited for back up
19 officers to arrive, who took the driver and passenger into custody. The driver, identified
20 as Darrell Walkley, sustained several gunshot wounds to his left arm and was
21 transported by ambulance to the hospital. The female passenger, identified as [REDACTED]
22 [REDACTED], sustained a bullet graze wound to her leg and was also transported to the
23 hospital, but later released. Deputy Therault was transported to the hospital and
24 treated. He was released later that evening without serious injury.

1
2 **Witness: Off-Duty Police Officer**

3 Deputy Molina assisted with canvassing the scene and interviewed off-duty Ventura
4 Police Officer [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] told Deputy Molina he was visiting his girlfriend who
5 lives in a residence adjacent to where the incident occurred. [REDACTED] said he was asleep
6 when he heard the sound of a car approaching. [REDACTED] then heard someone repeatedly
7 yelling, "Put your hands up." [REDACTED] then heard 4-5 gunshots. [REDACTED] heard more yelling
8 from the area and then heard the sounds of sirens coming. [REDACTED] did not go outside
9 and did not actually see the shooting.
10

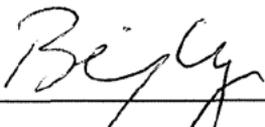
11 **Witness: Passenger in Vehicle**

12 Detective Bill Therrien interviewed the front passenger of the suspect, [REDACTED].
13 [REDACTED] told Detective Therrien she was an acquaintance of Walkley. She was a
14 passenger in Walkley's car, when all of the sudden she saw police emergency lights
15 behind them. [REDACTED] knew Walkley was being pulled over by the police. All of the
16 sudden Walkley accelerated at a high rate of speed to get away from the police. [REDACTED]
17 was very scared and repeatedly told Walkley to stop the vehicle. [REDACTED] said Walkley
18 was driving so erratically that she thought the car was going to flip over. [REDACTED] pleaded
19 with Walkley to stop, and even hit him on his shoulder to get his attention. At several
20 points during the chase she saw Walkley open the driver's door as if he were going to
21 jump out of the car. [REDACTED] said they stopped in a cul-de-sac street. She was scared she
22 was going to die, so she curled up in a fetal position in her seat and heard the deputy
23 giving commands. She couldn't really tell what he was saying but did hear "put your
24 hands up". She had her eyes closed and could not see what was going on, but did put
25 her hands up. She heard Walkley yell back at the deputy, but couldn't tell what he was

1 saying. She then heard several gunshots and glass spraying in the car. She also felt a
2 pain on her leg. [REDACTED] said she could not tell if the car was moving forward or backward
3 during this time. [REDACTED] was subsequently ordered out of the vehicle and handcuffed.
4 She was then transported to the hospital to treat her for a gunshot graze on her leg.

5
6
7
8 The offense shown by the facts stated above occurred in Ventura County, California, on
9 February 3, 2012.

10
11 I declare under penalty of perjury that the foregoing is true, executed in Ventura County,
12 California on February 7, 2012.

13
14 
15 _____
16 Declarant's signature

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

Warrant information:

Name: Darrell Steven Walkley

Address: [REDACTED]

Hair: [REDACTED]

Date of birth: [REDACTED] **Driver's License Number:** [REDACTED]

ORDER

Arrest warrant to issue. Bail set in the amount of \$ 50,000 .

Dated: 2/7/12

Charles W. [Signature]
Judge of the Superior Court, Ventura Judicial District



Ventura County Sheriff Major Crimes Bureau

Backgrounds



Ventura County Sheriff
Major Crimes Bureau

Medical Records



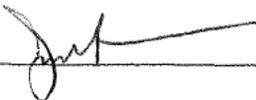
Ventura County Sheriff's Department

Release of Medical / Surgical / Psychological Records

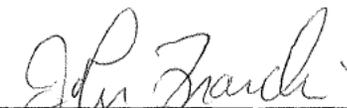
To Whom It May Concern:

I, JEFF THERAULT do hereby authorize the release of all Medical Surgical Psychological records of (Self) _____ and all doctors in attendance, pertaining to the treatment and/or surgery for an injury/condition suffered on or about 2/3/12 to the Ventura County Sheriff's Department and the Ventura County District Attorneys Office.

CASE # 12-2689

Signature:  Date: 2-17-12

Printed Name: JEFF THERAULT

Witness Signature:  Date: 2-17-12

Printed Name: John Franchi



SHERIFF
GEOFF DEAN

CAMARILLO POLICE DEPARTMENT MEDIA RELEASE



CHIEF OF POLICE
COMMANDER STEPHEN DECESARI

www.VCSD.org

Nature of Incident: Officer Involved Shooting
Report Number: 12-2689
Location: Kino St. and Murray Avenue, Camarillo
Date & Time: February 3, 2012, 11:16 PM
Unit Responsible: Sheriff's Major Crimes

<u>(S)uspects, (V)ictims, (W)itnesses</u>	<u>City of Residence</u>	<u>Age</u>
Not available at this time	Camarillo	

Narrative:

On February 3, 2012 at 11:16 PM, a deputy assigned to the Camarillo Police Department initiated a traffic stop and the driver failed to yield in the area of Yolanda and Rowland in the City of Camarillo. The driver eventually stopped his vehicle in the 400 block of Kino Street in the City of Camarillo. As the deputy approached the driver of the vehicle, the driver put his vehicle in reverse and struck the deputy. The moving vehicle caused bodily injury to the deputy and the deputy, fearing for his safety and further injury, fired his duty weapon at the driver (suspect).

The suspect was injured by the deputy's gunfire, but his wounds were deemed to be non-life threatening. The suspect had a female passenger in his vehicle and she was also injured by the gunfire. Her injuries were also deemed to be non-life threatening.

The deputy, the suspect and his female passenger were transported to local hospitals where they received medical treatment.

The investigation is continuing

Deputy Preparing Media Release: Captain Mike Aranda
Media Release Date: February 4, 2012
Follow-Up Contact: Sergeant Hester (805) 477-7000
Approved by: Captain Macedo

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence

Page 1 of 3
Printed 04/05/12 12:27

List of items Report Number is 12-02689

Item	Barcode	Evidence	Description
	L12-01057-0 01A	VEHICLE	one bullet from inside the passengers side door.
	L12-01057-0 01B	SWAB	swabs taken by [REDACTED] of various areas of the car.
001	WCVA26137	VEHICLE	ITEM 1/PONTIAC DRIVEN BY SUSPECT
003	WCVA26659	PAPER	ITEM 3/ LOG SHEETS OF INCIDENT
103	WCVA26747	SAMPLE	ITEM 103/ TWO BUCCAL SWABS FROM (S)
111	WCVA26203	BLOOD	ONE BLOOD VIAL
401	WCVA26759	PAPER	ITEM 401/ CAMARILLO RECYCLING RECEIPT IN NAME OF (S)
402	WCVA26759	PAPER	ITEM 402/ REGISTRATION AND DMV PAPERWORK IN THE NAME OF [REDACTED]
403	WCVA26759	PURSE	ITEM 403/ BLACK PURSE WITH HOLE
404	WCVA26757	BULLET	ITEM 404/ BULLET & CLOTH FRAGMENT IN BLACK CASE
405	WCVA26759	CASE	ITEM 405/ BLACK CASE WITH WIRES & TOOLS
406	WCVA26759	CARD	ITEM 406/ DEBIT AND STATE AID CARDS IN NAME OF (S)
407	WCVA26759	DRUGS	ITEM 407/ BLUE PILL BOTTLE CONTAINING TWO CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGIES OF WHITE CRYSTALLINE SUBSTANCE
408	WCVA26759	LIGHTER	ITEM 408/ 8 LIGHTERS & BUTANE BOTTLE
409	WCVA26759	PARAPHER NALIA	ITEM 409/ 8 LIGHTERS & 2 PIPES WRAPPED IN CLOTH
410	WCVA26757	MISC	ITEM 410/ CIRCULAR PIECE OF BLACK PURSE
411	WCVA26757	PARAPHER NALIA	ITEM 411/ GLASS PIPE WITH WHITE SUBSTANCE IN BOWL COVER IN CLOTH
412	WCVA26757	DRUGS	ITEM 412/ CLEAR PLASTIC BAGGY CONTAINING WHITE CRYSTALLINE
413	WCVA26757	DRUGS	ITEM 413/ SMALL BAGGIE WITH SMALL AMOUNT OF MARIJUANA
700	CSI1200181	SHOES	ITEM 700/SHOES.
701	CSI1200182	CLOTHES	ITEM 701/PANTS.
702	CSI1200183	CLOTHES	ITEM 702/BELT.
703	CSI1200184	BULLET	ITEM 703/BULLET.
704	CSI1200185	BULLET	ITEM 704/BULLET.
705	CSI1200186	CARTRIDG	ITEM 705/FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE.
706	CSI1200187	CARTRIDG	ITEM 706/FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE.
707	CSI1200188	CARTRIDG	ITEM 707/FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE.

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence

Page 2 of 3
Printed 04/05/12 12:27

List of items Report Number is 12-02689

Item	Barcode	Evidence	Description
708	CSI1200189	CARTRIDG	ITEM 708/FIRED CARTRIDGE CASE.
709	CSI1200190	BULLET	ITEM 709/BULLET.
710	CSI1200191	WALLET	ITEM 710/WALLET.
711	CSI1200192	MONEY	ITEM 711/MONEY.
712	CSI1200193	GLASSES	ITEM 712/EYE GLASSES.
713	CSI1200194	KEY	ITEM 713/KEYS.
714	CSI1200195	LIGHTER	ITEM 714/LIGHTER.
715	CSI1200196	BRUSH	ITEM 715/BRUSH.
716	CSI1200197	PHONE	ITEM 716/PHONE.
717	CSI1200198	HANDCUFF	ITEM 717/HANDCUFFS.
718	CSI1200199	GLASS	ITEM 718/GLASS.
719	CSI1200200	BELT	ITEM 719/BELT.
720	CSI1200201	WATCH	ITEM 720/WATCH.
721	CSI1200202	HAT	ITEM 721/BALL CAP.
722	CSI1200203	SHOES	ITEM 722/SHOES.
723	CSI1200204	CLOTHES	ITEM 723/PANTS.
724	CSI1200205	CLOTHES	ITEM 724/COAT.
725	CSI1200206	CLOTHES	ITEM 725/TANK TOP.
726	CSI1200207	CLOTHES	ITEM 726/SHIRT.
727	CSI1200208	DVD	ITEM 727/DVD.
728	CSI1200169	GUN	ITEM 728/SIG SAUER P226.
729	CSI1200170	GUNPART	ITEM 729/MAGAZINE FROM SIG SAUER.
730	CSI1200171	AMMO	ITEM 730/LIVE CARTRIDGE FROM SIG SAUER CHAMBER.
731	CSI1200172	AMMO	ITEM 731/LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM SIG SAUER MAGAZINE.
732	CSI1200173	GUNPART	ITEM 732/SPARE MAGAZINE (#1).
733	CSI1200174	AMMO	ITEM 733/LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM SPARE MAGAZINE (1).
734	CSI1200175	GUNPART	ITEM 734/SPARE MAGAZINE (#2).
735	CSI1200176	AMMO	ITEM 735/LIVE CARTRIDGES FROM SPARE MAGAZINE (2).
736	CSI1200177	CLOTHES	ITEM 736/DEPUTY UNIFORM PANTS.
737	CSI1200178	CLOTHES	ITEM 737/DEPUTY UNIFORM SHIRT.

Ventura County Sheriff Department Evidence

List of items Report Number is 12-02689

Item	Barcode	Evidence	Description
738	CSI1200179	SHOES	ITEM 738/PAIR OF BLACK BOOTS.
739	CSI1200276	TRACE	ITEM 739/BULLET FRAGMENTS.

TOTAL OF 59 RECORDS RETURNED.